

The Descendants of

Anthony Collamer

Scituate, Massachusetts

No. CS 71.C 698 1915



Knapp Fund









CHARLES HATCH

Son of George Francis and Marcia (Collamore) Hatch.

GENEALOGY  
[HATCH, CHOTLES]

... OF THE ...

DESCENDANTS

... OF ...

ANTHONY COLLAMER

... OF ...

SCITUATE, MASSACHUSETTS



NEWCOMB & GAUSS, *Publishers*

SALEM, MASS.

1915

Копия

Apr. 25 - 1940

DL

YAGELI OLIM  
387 70  
NOTICE 1915



## PREFACE.

---

Among those who have taken an active part in collecting the records of the descendants of Capt. Anthony Collamer printed in this book may be mentioned :

Hon. Horace Collamore of North Pembroke, Massachusetts, who settled the estate of his father (Capt. Enoch Collamore of Gilman Plain, Scituate, Mass.) in 1824, and became the custodian of many old papers belonging to his ancestors ;

Mrs. Adeline Collamore Briggs of Boston, Massachusetts, who spent much time and money in travel visiting kindred in New England, gathering the records of families descended from John Collamore, who settled for the most part in Massachusetts. Miss Marion Davis Collamore collected valuable data in England ;

Miss Mina A. Woodcock of Cushing, Maine, who collected the family links of the descendants of Isaac Collamore, most of whom settled in that State ;

Miss Maria Collamore of Warren, Rhode Island, who collected information regarding the descendants of Peleg Collamore, who settled in that State ;

Mrs. Harriet A. Collamer of Malta, N. Y., and other cousins in that vicinity, who furnished family records of descendants of Anthony Collamer, Jr., who settled in New York State ;

Newton Leon Collamer of Washington, D. C., who organized the "Collamore Union", deserves credit for creating an interest in the genealogy among all the branches of the family, and collecting the records from the Vermont branch, as well as from the others for a long term of years.

Credit for the final work of gathering the material and having it printed should be given to Mrs. Sarah Hatch (Collamore) Hitchcock of Toledo, Ohio, Mrs. Ellen Collamore Bolles of Toledo, Ohio, and to Mr. Archie Collamore Burnett of Auburndale, Massachusetts.

CHARLES HATCH,  
Quincy, Massachusetts,  
January 15, 1914.\*

---

\*It was through the untiring efforts of Mr. Hatch that the greater part of the material for this genealogy was arranged for publication. Since the above was written, his useful and active life closed, April 4th, 1915; and his often expressed wish "to see this Record in book form", was frustrated. The furtherance of his earnest desire has been the loving task of his cousin, Miss Adeline Collamore Young.

## INTRODUCTION.

---

Tradition has brought down to us the story that the forbears of the Collamores once lived in the north of France, and crossed over into England from Normandy about the year 1066, with William the Conqueror. About one hundred years later a branch of the family is said to have entered with Strongbow into Ireland. The name is associated with Coulommier, a town in France, and signifies "a brave man" or "the great wood". Kollmeyer is the manner of spelling the name in Germany. Branches of the family were numerous in the counties of Devonshire, Warwickshire, and Kent, until near the close of the 17th century, but there are now few of the name in England. The early New England Colonial Records show that Isaac Cullimore, shipwright, settled in Boston, and was made a freeman in 1643. He owned considerable real estate, and was twice married, but left no posterity; and appears to have been no near relative of the Collamores in Scituate, Mass. James Collamore is mentioned as an early inhabitant of Salem, Mass., but left no descendants in the vicinity. The Collamores of Braunton, Devonshire County, England, were a highly respected family, and Sir Thomas Collamore was Vicar of the Church at that place as early as the year 1494. The Collamores of Luscott, in Braunton, recorded a pedigree of eight generations in the Visitation of 1620. Sir John Collamore of Luscott dying in 1605 without an heir, devised his property to his brothers and sisters and to

their children. In his will he mentioned John, Philip, Thomas and Mary, the children of his deceased brother, Peter, who were then living. One of these sons was probably the ancestor of Peter Collamore and of his nephew, Capt. Anthony Collamore, from whom the Collamores and Collamers and Collemers of Massachusetts, Maine, Rhode Island, Vermont and New York branches of the family have sprung.

The Collamores of Little Rock, Arkansas, are descended from Thomas of Wexford, Ireland, born in 1793, who married his fourth cousin, Catherine Cullimore, in 1816.

## CONTENTS.

---

Preface . . . . .	3
Introduction . . . . .	5
Contents . . . . .	7
List of Illustrations . . . . .	8
English Record . . . . .	9
Pioneer in America . . . . .	9
Deed of Collamore Place . . . . .	11
Abstract of Record . . . . .	15
Will of Peter Collamore . . . . .	16
First Branch—New York and Vermont Families, opp.	20
Military Commissions . . . . .	22
Anthony Collimore Letter . . . . .	24
Death of Anthony Collamore . . . . .	26
Threnodia . . . . .	27
Second Branch—Line of John Collamore, Massa- chusetts Families . . . . .	80
Third Branch—Line of Isaac Collamore—Maine Families . . . . .	118
Line of Joshua Collamore—Friendship, Maine, Families . . . . .	142
Line of Peleg Collamore—Rhode Island Families	170
Fourth Branch—Line of Thomas Collamore— Hanson, Mass., Families . . . . .	176
Index of Collamores . . . . .	177
Various Spellings of name . . . . .	184
Names Connected with Family . . . . .	185
Places Connected with Family . . . . .	192
Divers Matters . . . . .	197
Family Records . . . . .	198
Errata . . . . .	199

## LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

---

Frontispiece—Charles Hatch.	
Mrs. Adeline Collamore Briggs . . . .	oppo. 8
Mrs. Marcia Collamore Hatch . . . .	10
The Home of Horace Collamore . . . .	12
Letter written by Peter Collamore . . . .	16
The Home of Dr. Anthony Collamore . . . .	24
Threnodia . . . . .	28
Newton Leon Collamore . . . . .	32
The Old Collamore Homestead . . . . .	36
Country House of Davis Collamore . . . . .	40
Judge Jacob Collamer . . . . .	44
Entrance to Bellhurst . . . . .	48
Archie Collamore Bennett . . . . .	56
Colonel John Collamore . . . . .	88
John Collamore, Jr. . . . .	90
Ebenezer Collamore . . . . .	92
Davis Collamore . . . . .	92b
George Enoch Collamore . . . . .	94
Gilman Collamore . . . . .	96
Dr. Anthony Collamore . . . . .	98
Sarah Hatch Hitchcock . . . . .	100
Ellen Collamore Bolles . . . . .	101
Caroline Davis Collamore Loving . . . . .	102
Dr. George A. Collamore . . . . .	103
Henry Harrison Collamore . . . . .	104
Gilman Collamore . . . . .	106
Gilman Collamore . . . . .	107
John Hoffman Collamore . . . . .	108
Brig. Gen. George Washington Collamore . . . . .	110
Horace Collamore . . . . .	112
Laurentia Briggs Collamore . . . . .	113
Horace Lorenzo Collamore . . . . .	114
Laura A. Collamore Young . . . . .	115
Dr. Francis Collamore . . . . .	116



MRS. ADELINÉ COLLAMORE BRIGGS





## ENGLISH RECORD.

---

In the Visitation of Devonshire, England, published by Vivian, it is recorded that Sir John Collamore of Luscombe, who died in Braunton in the year 1605, mentioned in his will, John, Thomas, Phillip and Mary, the children of his brother Peter, who had deceased. The family of Peter Collamore resided at Northam, across the bay from Braunton, in the country described by Charles Kingsley in his novel entitled "Westward Ho." The Vital Records in the church at Northam show that Thomas, the eldest son of Peter Collamore, was born Sept. 20, 1570, and married Agnes Adams, Jan. 11, 1608. Their children were: John, born Nov., 1608; Mark, born Feb., 1610; Peter, born Dec., 1613; Jone, born Oct., 1616. Peter, the third son, was without a doubt the Scituate emigrant of 1639, John, the eldest son, being the father of Capt. Anthony Collamore of Scituate. The estate of Peter Collamore of Northam was administered by his wife Edith, and by William Blackmore; and the Probate Records of Exeter show the division of property among the children, John, Thomas, Phillip and Mary.

---

### THE PIONEER OF THE FAMILY IN THE UNITED STATES.

Peter Collamore, the first settler in the Colony of Plymouth of that name, came from Northam, Devonshire County, England. In what year and upon what vessel he came the records fail to state. The earliest mention

of him found, is in the year 1639, when for services rendered (probably military) he was awarded 25 acres of land at Namassacuset. This land, which appears to have been west of Massachusetts Bay Path, near "Luddens Ford" at North River, within the limits of what is now the town of Pembroke, was transferred by him to Ralph Chapman, as shown by the following extract from Plymouth Colony Deed Records, Vol. XII, Page 47: "The Viiz of Oct. 1639. Memorand that Peter Collymer for & in consideration of the sune of six pounds ster. to be payd him the last day of Aprill next by Ralph Chapman of Duxburrow, hath freely & absolutely bargained & sold unto the said Ralph Chapman all those his xxv acres of land & due unto him the said Peter for his services, and all his Right title & interest of and into the same with all & singuler th apprtenc & there unto belonging. To have & to hold the said xxv acres of land & all & singuler The apprtenc & thereunto belonging unto the said Ralph Chapman his heirs & assigns forever." A Court of Assistants held at Plymouth Nov. 2, 1640, before Wm. Bradford, Thomas Prence, Miles Standish and others, granted to Peter Collymer xxv acres of land at Namassacuset, "next after the lands there granted are layed forth, without any vacancy." He first settled on Wills Island in New Harbour Marsh, southeast of Coleman's Hill in Scituate, where he owned a house in common with John Harker, a man that had served in the Pequot war in 1637, as shown by the record. His interest in this house he sold to Wm. Wills, Oct. 25, 1642. In 1643 he was on the list of those liable to bear arms in Scituate. Jan. 15, 1644, he took the "Oath of Fidelity." In 1647 he was chosen constable for the town of Marshfield, presented to the Court and sworn. In 1650 and other years he was surveyor of "Hieways" in Scitu-



MARCIA COLLAMORE HATCH

Daughter of Horace and Laurentia (Briggs) Collamore



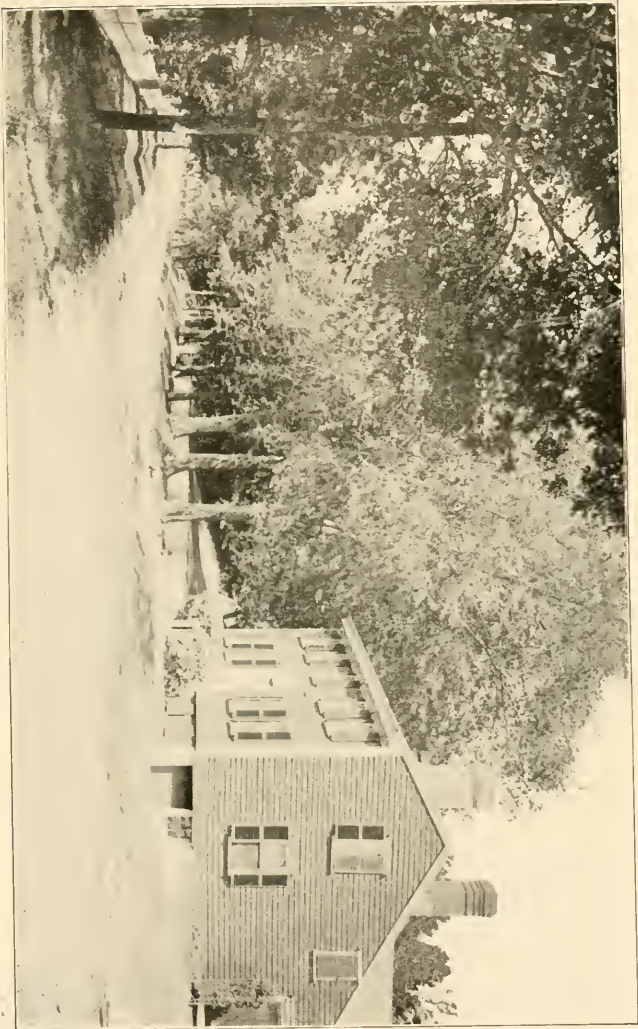
ate, and was a constable for the town in 1651. Situated a few rods westerly from his first habitation on Wills Island was Brooke Hall Farm on Belle House Neck, owned by Mr. Samuel Fuller. This farm was purchased in 1650 by Peter Collamore and was known for many years thereafter as "Collamore Place." It was located on the south side of the First Herring Brook, about one-half mile below the Stockbridge Mill, which was built in the year 1640, and stands as an ancient landmark at the present day. The poet Samuel Woodworth, in his song of the "Old Oaken Bucket", refers to this locality when he speaks of

"The wide-spreading pond and the mill which stood by it,  
The bridge, and the rock where the cataract fell."

#### DEED OF COLLAMORE PLACE.

To all Christian people to whom this present writing shall come. Samuell fuller of Scitnate in the government of New Plymouth in New England in America sendeth greeting; Know yea that I the said Samuell fuller for and in consideration of a sufficient sum of money in full satisfaction by mee in hand Received by Peeter Collymore of Scittuate aforesaid, planter, wherewith I doe acknowledge myselfe fully satisfied contented and payed; and thereof and every pt and pcell thereof exonerate acquite and discharge the said Peeter Collymore his heires, executors administrators and assignes forever by these presents have freely and absolutely bargained and sold enfeffed and confeirmed and by these psents doe bargain sell, enfeffe and confeirm unto the said Peeter Collymore his heires and assignes forever one dwelling house and a barne and Cowhouse with sixteen acars of upland more or lesse being bounded on the west with the land of Mr. William Varssall, on the south with the land

of Resolved White, on the north with the hieway by the herring brook; and on the east with the mersh; allsoe two pcells of mersh land conteining twelve acars more or lesse being bounded (one pcell of it) on the west with the upland aforesaid; on the south with the marsh land of Mr. Willam Varssall from a marked stake; on the upland to a marked tree on the south end of beare Island; east with beare Island and on the North to the herring brooke; a small pcell lyinge betweene the herring brooke and the upland; the other pcell of mersh conteining five acars, being pt of pcell of mersh land conteining ten acars in the use of the aforesaid Samuell ffuller; and Willam Wills of Scittuate aforesaid, being yet undevided; and is bounded on the west with the mersh land of Walter Woodward that was once in the tenure and occupacon of Willam hatch senior; on the North and East with the herring brooke; on the south with a little creek toward beare Iland; with all and severall the appurtenances thereunto belonging or any way apperteining; and all my said title and enterest into the said pmeses and every pt and pcell thereof. To have and to hold the said houses upland and meddow unto the said Peeter Collymore his heires and assignes forever. To bee holden after the mannor of east Greenwidge in the County of Kent in free and common soccage and not in capite or by Knights service by the Rents or services thereof and thereby due or of Right acostomed and with Warrantice against all people whatsoever from by or under mee the said Samuell ffuller or by my Right or title claiming any Right title or enterest into the said pmeses or any pt or pcell there of; And I the said Samuell ffuller doe allsoe covenant and promise and graunt by these psents that it shall and may bee lawful to and for the said Peeter Collymore either by himself or his attorney to Record or enrowl these psnts or



THE HOME OF HORACE COLLAMORE  
King's Highway, North Pembroke, Mass.

LIBRARY





Cause them to bee Recorded and enrowlled in the Court at Plym : aforesaid before the Governor for the time being according to the usuall mannor and order of Recording and enrowling evidences in such cases provided ; In Wittness whereof I the said Samuelli fuller have hereunto sett my hand and seale the five and twentieth day of March in the yeare of our Lord one Thousand six hundred and fifty. Memorand the words (hieway by the) between the lynes of twelve and thitteen, in the originall evidence were enterlyned before the sealing and delivering heerof.

Samuelli fuller, his seale.

Signed, Sealed and delivered in the ptense of

The Mark I of Isack Stedman.

The Mark O of henary Averd.

James Torrey.

The 16th day of May 1650 Jane fuller the wife of Samuelli fuller did com before mee Timothy hatherley asistant to the Governor of New Plym : in New England and did freely acknowledg her willingnes of the within Mencioned sale and did freely Resigne up her Right to Peeter Collymore.

Timothy Hatherley.

---

“ Collamore Place ” was near the banks of North River, where more than 1000 vessels were launched in early days by the inhabitants of the neighborhood. The Collamores were some of them shipwrights and others were part owners in some of the vessels. Peter Collamore owned the sloop “ Mayflower,” in which he coasted between Scituate and Boston. The following is from the Suffolk County Records for the year 1650 : “ cert. that the Swal. of Lond. Wm. Green Mr. hath ad for the acc.

of Peter Colema 6 packets cont-664 ells net of linnen.  
Juxt coc. dat. 26 ffeb. 1649.”

Not being blest with children of his own, he addressed the following letter to his brother in England, a copy of which is now preserved with old “Collamore Papers” in the keeping of the Society of Mayflower Descendants in Boston, Mass.

(Copy of letter.)

Scituate 20th September, 1653.

Kind and Loving Brother

My kind love and due respects with my wifes remembered to you with our hartly prayers to God for your helth and prosperity and my great love and affections towards you will not suffer me to omite any opportunity of wrighting to you tho it be long since I have received any from you. The last was three years since Wherein I heard of the death of my deare sister which loss I sadly lament and desire that we may be the more frequent in our corespondancy of writing one to another by reason that God hath taken so deare a friend from us in whoos good society we might have had much comfort if God had sene us worthy to have enjoyed so great a blessing. I dare not laye you of want of love in that I have had no answer to my two last letters because I know not where the fault may be but I earnestly Intreat you to let me heare from you by all convenient opertunityes and I shall not faile to answer if God give me life, for why shall we be as dead one to another while wee are yet alive. My Earnest request to you is that you would send me one of your sonns for since God hath denied us that blessing of our owne of a posterity to succeed us in our generation I know none that more deserve than some of yours who may most fitly serve to beare up our name in New England where God hath cast my lot and blessed

be his name hath made it good for me and I question not but if you think good to send me one of yours which I may keepe as me owne but hee shall if God give him life Injoy as large a portion both of spirituall and temporall blessings as any of the rest of your children. Brother lett me desire you to send one over to me the next yeare by some trusty messenger and if his passage bee not payd I shall Joyfully att his arrivall discharge it to the full with content to the trusty messenger, thus with my love and my wifes owne more presented to you your good wife and children I commit you to God and Right.

Your affectionate  
loving Brother  
Peeter Collemer.

According to a family tradition, his nephew, William Blackmore, came first to Scituate, but Peter Collamore insisted on a relative bearing the name of Collamore being ent to him and Anthony Collamore came later in the year 1665. In the Scituate fight of 1676, William Blackmore was killed by the Indians and his house was burned. His children were mentioned in the will of his uncle Peter in Items preceding the names of the children of Capt. Anthony Collamore, his cousin.

---

(Abstract from Plymouth Judicial Acts, Oct. 5th, 1663.)

“James Doughtey complained against Peter Collymore, in an action of slander and defamation, to the damage of an hundred pounds, for reporting that Thomas Ingham tould him the wife of the said James Doughtey did advise, or put the said Tho Ingham in a way, hoe hee might steale yearne, and make his cloth hold waight, and that by her owne experience, having wool of other psons to

spin, and laying it on a dampe flore, it would hold waight and a pritty matter spare.”

The jury find for the plaintiffe five pounds damage and the cost of the suite. Judgment was granted, according to the verdict.

---

In 1672, Peter Collamore and others acquired land at Gilman Plain in West Scituate by an award of Court at Plymouth, and on May 29, 1675, he came into his share of land at Saconet, R. I., through the division of 50 acre lots. Mary, the wife of Peter Collamore, survived her husband about one year, as shown by an inventory of her belongings dated Aug. 12, 1685, preserved among the family papers.

---

#### WILL OF PETER COLLAMER.

In ye name of God, Amen, the sixteenth day of January, in ye year of our Lord one thousand six hundred and eighty-three, I Peter Collamer Senr of the town of Scituate, in ye Colonie of New Plymouth in New England, husbandman, being sick and weak in body but in sound mind and memory, praise be God therefor, do make and declare this my will and testament, in manner and form following.

First and principally, I commit and commend my soul to God, and my body to ye earth, to be decently buried, in hopes of a glorious reserrection, and concerning ye disposal of my temporal estate, I give and bequeath ye same as followeth, to wit—I give and bequeath unto my loving wife, that now is Mary Collamer, during ye whole term of her ye said Maries natural life my now dwelling house to live in and eight pounds by the year to be yearly paid to her ye said Mary ye one half of ye aforesaid sum

St. Louis 20th of July 1853

Dear and Loving Uncle

100 and live and our reports with my own contributions to you with  
 our hearts, yours to you for your health and your growth and happiness  
 live and prospering friends you will not suffer and I think my  
 contributions of something to you for it is a long time I have  
 remain and from you the last was that words from my  
 of love of the ~~the~~ words of my heart given when you  
 loved and I hope that you will be most precious in  
 your own way of working out to another to know that you  
 have taken to you I hope from us in which your happiness  
 might have had more of - if you had you is better  
 to have in your way of working out to know that you  
 mind of you to that I have had no answer of my best  
 heart because I know not what to fault than in the  
 I am able to follow you to let me know from you to all  
 your own I shall not fault anyone if you give me life for  
 for me shall - but as soon as to another while we are  
 yet able to my own heart to you is that you would  
 get me out of your hands for good and take you - it  
 that saying of our own of my heart to suffer in our  
 generation I know now that my father than you  
 your own may not fully come to know my name in now  
 your when you talk with me let me know of his name  
 shall make it good for me and I give you not out it  
 think you to good me out of your ~~hand~~ which I may hope  
 at my own but let that if you give me life I may at  
 large apostrophe of practical and universal happiness as any of  
 the eye of ~~the~~ brother let me know you to good  
 out to me the ~~the~~ next year to give you the happiness  
 and if his name is not ~~the~~ of that for fully at his  
 annual happiness it is that full of the content to the truth  
 most our love with my own and myself more most precious  
 to you your own and children & love it - to get and life

your affectionate  
 Loving brother  
 Peter Collamore

FAC-SIMILE LETTER WRITTEN BY PETER COLLAMORE





that is, to pay four pounds in current silver money, ye other half in provisions at price current, and all my household goods. And if ye said Mary shall continue or remain my widow until her death then my will and meaning is that she shall have ye final disposing of all my household goods provided her disposal thereof be to ye kindred of my blood (the best feather bed in my house with the bedding, bedstead, curtains and Valance and all other ye appurtenances, to ye same bed belonging, excepted) but if ye said Mary, my wife, shall after my decease, again enter into marriage estate, then my will and meaning is, that all ye aforesaid provision for her ye said Maries maintenance shall forthwith cease determine and expire, and in room thereof she, ye said Mary shall receive and have during ye whole term of her natural life, yearly, one third of ye rents of my lands, and one third part of my household goods or movables, to enjoy ye said third part of ye household goods during ye whole aforesaid term of ye said Mary, my wifes natural life and ye same with ye limitation aforesaid at her decease, finally to dispose. And further my will and meaning that ye above said provision for my loving wife Mary Collamer after my decease is intended and shall be in full satisfaction of whatsoever she, ye said Mary may or might claim or demand out of my estate on one account or another whatsoever.

Item. To Peter Blackmore, I give and bequeath all that my marsh lands lying and being in ye town of Scituate abovesaid, and bounded toward ye East by a certain creek commonly called Dammons Creek, and toward ye West by ye first herring brook. To have and to hold ye said marshland to him ye said Peter Blackmore, immediately from and after ye decease of my loving wife Mary Collamer, and to his heirs forever.

Item. I give and bequeath unto John Blackmore, and

his heire all that my lands at Sareamack. To have and to hold ye said land immediately from and after ye decease of ye said Mary, my wife, or at ye age of twenty-one years, and thenceforth forever.

Item. I give and bequeath unto Phebe Blackmore, one cow and forty shillings in money, to be paid to her at ye age of twenty-one years or at or on her wedding day, upon demand.

Item. I give and bequeath unto William Blackmore, and his heirs that my fifty acre lot of land lying and being at Saconet, to be seized of and in ye said land as soon as ye said William shall attain to or be at ye age of one and twenty years, and thenceforth forever.

Item. I give and bequeath unto Mary Collamer, daughter of Anthony Collamer and to her heirs and assigns forever all that my great lot of land lying and being in ye township of Scituate aforesaid and containing sixty-five acres of land. I give also to her my said cousin Mary, one cow.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my cousin Sarah Collamer, ye daughter of Anthony Collamer abovesaid, ye sum of ten pounds of silver money to be paid to her ye said Sarah Collamer at ye age of twenty-one years, or at her wedding day on demand.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my cousin Martha Collamer, daughter of Anthony Collamer above named, ye sum of ten pounds of silver money, to be paid to her at the age of twenty-one years, or at her wedding day, on demand.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my cousin Elizabeth Collamer, daughter of Anthony Collamer above named, ye sum of ten pounds of current silver money, to be paid to her ye said Elizabeth at ye age of twenty-one years, or at or on her wedding day, on demand.



And my will is that any one of ye these last mentioned children shall decease or depart this life before ye age of one and twenty years, that then except in case of marriage before decease, ye ten pounds in money of ye deceased shall be divided between ye two survivors of ye said three children.

Item. I do give and bequeath unto my man William Clift, and his heirs and assigns forever all that my ten acres lot of land lying or being at Saconet, provided one that condition that he ye said Clift, shall prove faithful, trusty and obedient unto my cousin, ye said Anthony Collamer, during ye remaining part of his said Clifts service, which I do by these presents will and appoint him to serve with my said cousin Anthony Collamer.

Item. I do by these my last will and testament declare, constitute and appoint my said cousin Anthony Collamer my rightful and sole heir, and do hereby give and bequeath unto him all my real estate whatsoever and wheresoever it be, Excepting only ye particular parcels thereof otherwise above disposed.

To have and to hold all my upland and marsh land lying and being in ye township of Scituate above mentioned, except as before excepted, with all ye housing, outhousing, orchard and fences, standing or being upon or about ye said land or any part of it, together with my common privilege in ye undivided lands of ye above said town of Scituate, to him ye said Anthony Collamer and ye heirs of his body lawfully begotten or to be begotten, forever, and all ye remainder of my land at Saconet (not above disposed) to have and to hold ye said land to him ye said Anthony and to his heirs and assigns forever.

Furthermore, I do by these presents constitute and appoint my loving cousin. Anthony Collamer, abovesaid sole Executor of this my last will and testament, and do

hereby give and bequeath unto him, ye said Anthony, all my personal estate whatsoever it be or wheresoever it be found, excepting only that and so much thereof as is above otherwise expressly disposed.

I give to him ye said Anthony my whole part right and interest in ye sloop called ye Mayflower, and all my silver money, all bills, bonds, mortgages, and all other assurances of debts owing to me, and all debts to me from one person or other, by virtue of any contract or promise, bill bond mortgage, or by any other way or means whatsoever.

And my will is that all ye just debts that I do owe to any person or persons shall be well and truly paid.

And I give and bequeath to my said cousin Anthony all my stock of cattle, husbandry implements, all my arms and amunition and all other my estate, not mentioned, both real and personal, whether in or out of this Colony, and in special ye bed above excepted, there excepted.

And I do hereby revoke and disannul all other former wills and testaments by me heretofore made.

In witness whereof I ye said Peter Collamer, have hereunto set my hand and seal ye first day above written.

Peter Collamer (seal)

his mark

Signed, sealed, published and declared by ye said Peter Collamer to be his last will and testament.

In the presence of

Thos. King.

John Cushing.

This will was proved at ye Court held at Plymouth ye 4th of June 1684 on ye oath of Mr. Thos. King and Mr. John Cushing, as Attesth,

Nathaniel Morton,  
Secretary.

## FIRST BRANCH.

## ANTHONY COLLAMER—NEW YORK AND VERMONT FAMILIES.

I. GEN.	II. GEN.	III. GEN.	IV. GEN.	V. GEN.	VI. GEN.	VII. GEN.	VIII. GEN.	IX. GEN.
				Anthony Esq. 29.	{ Gatus A. 44. Doty H. 45 Lorenzo D. 46.	{ Henry. 47. George. 48.	{ Gatus A. 51. George D. 52. Jacob. 54.	Ben. H. A. 56.
				Samuel 32.	{ Jacob. 71.	{ William. 84. Edward. 85.	Newton L. 95.	Leon. 97.
					Ira A. 76.	{ Edwin S. 88. Warren L. 92. John J. 94.	{ Robert F. 102. George H. 103. Geo. W. Jr. 107.	{ Geo. W. 109. Edgar D. 110. Arthur E. Jr. 111.
					Geo. W. 77.	Geo. W. 104.	{ Arthur E. 108. Fred J. 125.	
					Daniel A. 114.	{ Job. 120. Chas. N. 122.	{ Job N. 127. William G. 130.	{ Chas. W. 131. Wm. C. 132. Geo. N. 132.
						{ Foster W. 134.	{ Edward C. 144. John E. 146.	{ Randall. 147. Clark F. 148. Mark E. 149. Harold I. 150. Walter A. 151.
				Barker 32.	Barker Jr. 115.	{ Daniel H. 126. Chas. H. 127. James M. 140.	{ Fred B. 171. Daniel W. 173. Myron H. 176.	Myron Jr. 179.
						{ William N. 141.	{ Wm. A. 157. Frank M. 188.	Wm. N.
					Wm. A. 116.	{ David N. 162. Wm. A. Jr. 164.	{ Lafayette B. 159. John E. 164.	J. Wiggins. 157.
					Lionel. 119.			
Anthony. I.	Peter. 4.	Anthony. 16. (N. Y. Line)	Anthony Jr. 24.	John. 35.	{ Stephen. 192. Myron. 193.	{ Jerome. 196. John. 197. David N. 198.	{ Stephen D. 199. Cad. H. 202. David O. 204.	
		John. 19. (Mass. Line)			Wm. A. 194.	{ John H. 205. Edwin A. 206. Stephen H. 207. Myron A. 208.	{ Chas. E. 211. Edwin H. 213. Waldo M. 214. Wm. 216. Franklin A. 217. Lester C. 219. Earl J. 220.	
		Isaac. 20. (Maine Line)				{ Nelson E. 226.	{ John B. 240. Luhet 241. Wm. A. 242.	{ Edward E. 244. Geo. R. 245. Chas. E. 254.
		Thomas. 21. (Mass. Line)			Hiram. 222.	{ Warren B. 237. Edwin J. 238.	{ Chas. B. 257. John W. 261. Herbert E. 262.	{ Evan J. 264. Herbert. 265. Clesson J. 268. Edwin A. 267.
				Warren. 36.				
					Linus. 226	{ Alfr'd Byron. 270. Chas. R. 271. Geo. R. 274.		
					Alfred W. 228.			
				Thomas. 37.	Collins. 288.	{ John. 291. Geo. H. 293. Thomas. 296. Edwin C. 298.	{ Chas. F. 305. Harry. 307.	
					Doty. 38.	{ Motimer B. 306. Danvera G. 310. Lucretia B. 311.	{ Chas. B. 316. Edwin. 322. Herbert L. 333.	{ Chas. F. 320. James B. 321. Wayne E. 322.
			Samuel. 25. (Topsham, Me.)	William 324.				



## FIRST GENERATION.

1 **Anthony Collamore**, b. — : m. Sarah Chittenden of Scituate, June 14, 1666. He died Dec. 16, 1693. She died Oct. 25, 1703.

## ISSUE.

- 2 I. **MARY**, b. Nov. 10, 1667 ; m. Robert Stetson of Scituate, Jan. 11, 1692.
- 3 II. **SARAH**, b. Mar. 26, 1670 ; died young.
- 4 III. **PETER**, b. May 6, 1671 ; m. Abigail Davis of Roxborough, Nov. 8, 1694.
- 5 IV. **SARAH**, b. July 12, 1673 ; m. James Torrey of Scituate, Apr. 20, 1710.
- 6 V. **JOHN**, b. Dec. 14, 1675 ; died young.
- 7 VI. **MARTHA**, b. May 12, 1677 ; d. Aug. 21, 1699, unmarried.
- 8 VII. **ELIZABETH**, b. Dec. 11, 1679 ; m. 1st, Jeremiah Rose of Scituate, in 1698 ; m. 2nd, Timothy Symmes of Scituate.
- 9 VIII. **JOHN**, b. June 11, 1681 ; died young.
- 10 IX. **DEBORAH**, b. Mar. 14, 1682 ; died young.
- 11 X. **THOMAS**, b. Mar. 12, — ; died young.
- 12 XI. **ANTHONY**, b. July 20, — ; died young.
- 13 XII. A girl, b. — ; died young (the bible record has worn away).

## BIOGRAPHY.

Anthony Collamore came from England to Scituate, Mass., in the year 1665, to make his home with his uncle Peter Collamore, whose property was to be his by inheritance. The next year he married Sarah, daughter of Isaac and Martha (Vinall) Chittenden, Jr., of Kent street, Scituate.

He was made a freeman in the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth, May 29, 1670. He was a constable in Scituate in 1671. In 1686 he was made a Lieutenant by Gov. Andros. In 1692 he was commissioned as Captain of a Foot Company by William Phips.

## COMMISSION AS LIEUTENANT, 1686.

(Seal) S<sup>r</sup> Edmond Andros, Kn<sup>t</sup> One of the Gentlemen of his Maj<sup>ties</sup> most Hon<sup>ble</sup> Privy Chamber, Capt<sup>n</sup> Generall and Govern<sup>r</sup> in Chief in and over his Maj<sup>ties</sup> Territories and Dominions of New England in America—To Lieutenant Anthony Cullimore Greeting Reposeing 'speciall Trust and Confidence in your Loyalty Courage and good Conduct I Doe by these presents pursuant to the Authority given unto me by his ma<sup>tie</sup> Constitute and appoint you to be Lieutenant of a Company of Militia in the Town of Scituate in the County of Plimoth whereof John Briggs gent is Cap<sup>t</sup> you are therefore Carefully and Dilligently to discharge the Duty of a Lieutenant by Ordering and Exerciseing the said Company in Arms both Officers and Soldiers & keeping them in good order and Discipline, Comanding them to Obey you as their Lieut<sup>t</sup> and yourSelf to follow such Orders and Directions as you shall receive from me or other your Superior Officers According to the Rules and Disciplines of Warr pursuant to the Trust reposed in you given under my hand and Seall att Boston this Tenth Day of February in the Third year of his Maj<sup>ties</sup> Reigne Annoq Domini 1686.

Andros.

By his Excellencies Command  
Ed Randolph Secry.

## (CAPTAIN'S COMMISSION.)

(Seal) S<sup>r</sup> William Phips K<sup>nt</sup> Captain General and Governour in Chief in and over their Maj<sup>ties</sup> Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New-England.

To Anthony Cullimore Gent. Greeting. Reposing special Trust & Confidence in y<sup>r</sup> Loyalty Courage and Conduct, I do by these presents Constitute and Appoint You to be Captain of a Foot Company of Militia in the

Towne of Scituate, within the County of Plymouth. You are therefore carefully and dilligently to discharge the duty of a Captaine by Ordering & Exercising the s<sup>d</sup> Company in Armes both Inferior Officers and Souldiers, keeping them in good Order and Discipline, Commanding them to Obey You as their Captaine, And yourselfe to Observe and follow such Orders and Directions as you shall Receive from your Major, or other yo<sup>r</sup> Superior Officers according to the Rules and Discipline of War, pursuant to the Trust Reposed in You. Given under my hand and Seal at Boston the ffifteenth day of June 1692, in the ffourth Year of their Maj'sties Reign over England & ra.

William Phips.

By his Excell<sup>s</sup> Command,  
Is<sup>a</sup> Addington, Secry.

---

It was customary for the militia to meet at the Collamore homestead in readiness for expeditions against the Indians when occasions demanded. Sometimes a bell was rung to warn the inhabitants in the town of the approach of savages; and the locality became known as Belle House Neck.

---

(Copy of Receipt.)

March 22, 1692-3.

Then received of Captaine Antonie Collimore the Summe of nine shillings for entertainment of Souldiers which were impressed into their majesties Service under his Comand to march to little Compton.

I say by me received

John Trazie.

(Copy of a Command Written by Capt. Collamore.)

To Thomas Collsman Constabel of Scituate, Greeting:  
 These are in their majesties names to Require you to Impress ten Abele men such as may be fit to serve their majesties as Soldiers under the Comand of Capt. Cornelius Briggs In an Expedition to the Eastwards. And warne them to appear at the house of Capt. Anthony Collamer on Wednesday morning the 19th instant about Eight of the Clock fit for a marche and that you warne them to appear Compleat in Armes wel acoutered fit for sayd service whereof you are not to fayle as you will answer the neglect upon your peril and have you there this writ at time and place with Return of your doings.

Dated April 18, 1693,

per me Anthony Collamer, Capt.

---

(Copy)

LETTER TO COURT AT PLYMOUTH, NOW PRESERVED  
 IN REGISTRY OF DEEDS.

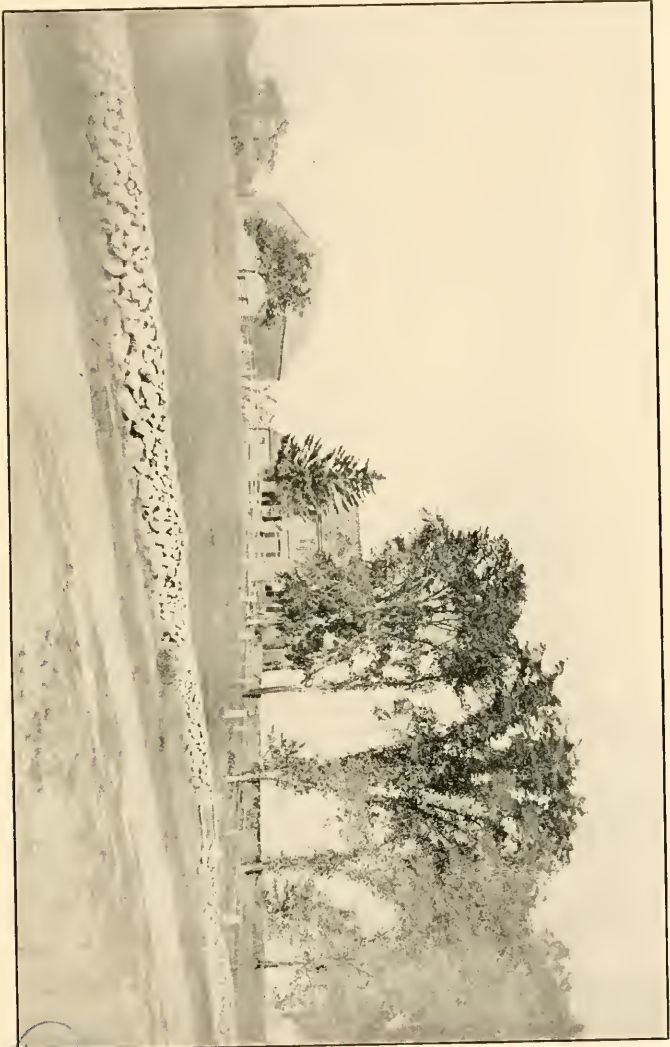
Anthony Collimore of Scitute; his Suplmt to his Defence touching a paper or—summons—

Jury If I Entred into a Recognizance I Humbly Conwine that it was (as it ought to be) In his late Majties name and therefore that it Cannot be proscuted in any other name.

2. The Condition of the Recognizance was to bring a writt of habeas Corpus—which I did and itt was allowed: and I appeared to prosecute accordingly.

3. The Condition &c. as to the time how many days I must bring my writt &c. before the Courts Is altogether needless and Impertinent: Because the number of days before the Court is not of the Essence of ye obligation.





THE HOME OF DR. ANTHONY COLLAMORE  
NORTH PEMBROKE, MASS.

SEP



For where I am obliged to bring such a writt to such a Court I must be sure to bring the sd writt in due forme and time (according to Law) to that Court: so If I be bound in: Es: on Condition to bring a writt of habeus Corpus: : 15: days before such a Court: & the Law did Injoine me to bring my sd writt: 20: days: though my bringing my writt: 15: dayes will Discharge me of my obligation: for what soever is dissmist or Removed from one Court to another (by bond or without bond), due Respect must be had to the Law & Custome more than to the particular time Exprest in the obligation.

besides—

It is not Consistant but rather Repugnant & Contrary to Law: for Whatsoever & Whensoever the Law saith such an act or thinge must be soe: & then done it must be after that manner at that time done: soe where the Law saith such a writt must be delivered before the Jury that is to try the Case.—& one of them be sworne,

It is Enough to bring it in any time that morning before the Jury appear &c.: & too much to bring it In 15 days before.

Therefore it is provided in the Statute 43: Eliz: 5: that no writt of habeas Corpus &c. shall be allowed unless it be before the Jury appear & one of them be sworn any time before & If sufficient & Soe is our Custome in our Courts in England which I hope is a good Example: with the afforesaid Law for ye Imetation.

Yor humble Servant

Anthony Colimore.

Plymouth:

9

March 16 168—

10

---

#### DEATH OF CAPT. ANTHONY COLLAMORE.

On the rocks near the Scituate shore, since known as Collamore's Ledge, the Captain lost his life by shipwreck in a snow storm in 1693. His body was recovered several days afterwards, and he was buried under arms in the First Parish Cemetery at Scituate Harbor.

The stone marking his grave is located about two rods northeasterly from the Monument to the Men of Kent, on the south side of Meeting-House Lane. The estate of Capt. Anthony Collamore (he left no will) was administered by Sarah, his widow, and Peter, his only surviving son. The children mentioned in the division of the estate were Mary, the wife of Robert Stetson, and her sisters, Sarah, Martha, and Elizabeth. Benjamin H. Harrison, President of the United States, was a descendant of Elizabeth Collamore and her second husband, Timothy Symmes.

The Rev. Deodat Lawson, minister of the Second Parish, dedicated the following poem to the memory of Capt. Anthony Collamore.

---

## THRENODIA.

The Great Jehovah is the Lord and King,  
Both in the Heavens and on the Earth and Sea ;  
What things Pleas Him in each to pass doth bring,  
Nor can He in His Will resisted be.  
He in his fist retains the Boistrous Winds ;  
And Raging Waters in a Garment binds.

Tis but to Loose His Little Finger then,  
And the most Furious blasts do Issue thence ;  
Enough to terrify the stoutest Men,  
Nor can they find against it a Defence.  
Tis but to Slack the binding of the Seas,  
And they will soon accomplish what He pleas.

December last upon the Sixteenth day,  
Within the Harbour lay at Scituate ;  
Some Loaden Boats to Boston bound away,  
Which for Fair Wind and Weather there did wait,  
Among the rest was Captain Collamore,  
Whose sad disaster, we must now deplore.

Some boats with Sailes Expanded led the way,  
Out of the Harbour ; and did fairly glide ;  
Thus one by one stood out into the Bay,  
With Wind at East North East and Flowing Tide,  
The Captain in the Race did Hoist up Saile,  
And hasted after with a steady Gale.

He did his best with speed to quit the Shore,  
And seemed in his way to Prosper well ;  
He luffs up to the Wind and Northward bore,  
For near an Hour as Spectators tell ;  
That so he might be gaining of the Wind,  
And to his Port the fairer Passage find.

But Dangers great did quickly him Surprise,  
The Clouds did gather and obscure the Sun ;  
Winds Whistled, Snow came thick and sea did rise ;  
And he was at a loss which way to run ;  
As did appear to some that were before,  
Who quickly after, saw the Boat no more.

With him Five Persons more Embarqued were,  
 Two Men, one Woman, and two Ladds beside ;  
 Nor did since that alive on Shore appear ;  
 But were all Drowned in the Ocean wide.  
 No more but two are yet to this day found,  
 Which doth the hearts of their Relations wound.

Whether some hidden Rock with fatal stroke,  
 At once gave Final stop unto their Course ;  
 By which their Stem was Jammd and Boughs were broke,  
 Not able to withstand so great a force,  
 Thus some conceive who saw and viewed the Rack,  
 Which quickly to the Shore was hurled back.

Or Whether Loaden over deep with Wood,  
 The Swelling Waves did fill her by degrees ;  
 If then Frozen Pump would do no good,  
 They soon became a Prey unto the Seas ;  
 Which Violently over them did go,  
 And bore them down into the deeps below.

What happened to them we can only guess,  
 Because none of them did Survive to tell ;  
 Nor can we think what Anguish did Possess  
 Their Souls, when this Disaster them befell.  
 We humbly must Adore God's Providence,  
 Who in the Deeps His Judgements doth dispense.

One Ephraim Turner near the fatal place,  
 Was cast upon the Shore and next day found ;  
 Most sorely batterd on his head and Face,  
 Who decently was laid into the ground.  
 Relatives of the Rest did search the Shore  
 For thirteen days, but they could find no more.

But on the Fourteenth day one did espie  
 A Corps he judgd was Captain Collamore ;  
 Yet could not know him to a Certainty,  
 By anything, but by the Cloaths he wore.  
 His Form and Visage utterly was lost,  
 Having by Waves and Rocks been so long tossd.

# THRENODIA,

Or a Mourning Remembrance, of the much to be Lamented Death of the worthy & Brave  
Capt. ANTHONY COLLAMORE.

In the City of London, in the Parish of St. Martin in the Vintry, the 17th of the 12th Month 1756.

By the Rev. and Learned Mr. John Sturges, Rector of the said Parish, and Minister of the Gospel to the same.

And by the Rev. and Learned Mr. John Sturges, Rector of the said Parish, and Minister of the Gospel to the same.

And by the Rev. and Learned Mr. John Sturges, Rector of the said Parish, and Minister of the Gospel to the same.

And by the Rev. and Learned Mr. John Sturges, Rector of the said Parish, and Minister of the Gospel to the same.

And by the Rev. and Learned Mr. John Sturges, Rector of the said Parish, and Minister of the Gospel to the same.

And by the Rev. and Learned Mr. John Sturges, Rector of the said Parish, and Minister of the Gospel to the same.

And by the Rev. and Learned Mr. John Sturges, Rector of the said Parish, and Minister of the Gospel to the same.

And by the Rev. and Learned Mr. John Sturges, Rector of the said Parish, and Minister of the Gospel to the same.

And by the Rev. and Learned Mr. John Sturges, Rector of the said Parish, and Minister of the Gospel to the same.

And by the Rev. and Learned Mr. John Sturges, Rector of the said Parish, and Minister of the Gospel to the same.

And by the Rev. and Learned Mr. John Sturges, Rector of the said Parish, and Minister of the Gospel to the same.

And by the Rev. and Learned Mr. John Sturges, Rector of the said Parish, and Minister of the Gospel to the same.

And by the Rev. and Learned Mr. John Sturges, Rector of the said Parish, and Minister of the Gospel to the same.

And by the Rev. and Learned Mr. John Sturges, Rector of the said Parish, and Minister of the Gospel to the same.

And by the Rev. and Learned Mr. John Sturges, Rector of the said Parish, and Minister of the Gospel to the same.

And by the Rev. and Learned Mr. John Sturges, Rector of the said Parish, and Minister of the Gospel to the same.

And by the Rev. and Learned Mr. John Sturges, Rector of the said Parish, and Minister of the Gospel to the same.

And by the Rev. and Learned Mr. John Sturges, Rector of the said Parish, and Minister of the Gospel to the same.

And by the Rev. and Learned Mr. John Sturges, Rector of the said Parish, and Minister of the Gospel to the same.

And by the Rev. and Learned Mr. John Sturges, Rector of the said Parish, and Minister of the Gospel to the same.

And by the Rev. and Learned Mr. John Sturges, Rector of the said Parish, and Minister of the Gospel to the same.

And by the Rev. and Learned Mr. John Sturges, Rector of the said Parish, and Minister of the Gospel to the same.

And by the Rev. and Learned Mr. John Sturges, Rector of the said Parish, and Minister of the Gospel to the same.

And by the Rev. and Learned Mr. John Sturges, Rector of the said Parish, and Minister of the Gospel to the same.

And by the Rev. and Learned Mr. John Sturges, Rector of the said Parish, and Minister of the Gospel to the same.

And by the Rev. and Learned Mr. John Sturges, Rector of the said Parish, and Minister of the Gospel to the same.

STATION  
C  
LIBRARY





His Friends, His Neighbors, and Relations all,  
 Prepare his Funeral to Solemnize ;  
 His Souldiers also at the mournful call,  
 Appear with Drooping hearts and Dripping eyes,  
 With many Tears they laid him in the dust,  
 To wait the Resurrection of the Just.

And now although Relations of the Rest,  
 Know their own Sorrows and Distress of mind ;  
 While for the quieting their troubled Brest,  
 They in the Creature no relief can find,  
 Our Duty binds us all to Sympathize  
 With such as Mourn in their Adversities.

But Publick Persons are a Public loss,  
 Because more useful, and more Eminent ;  
 They in their places were the greater cross,  
 And the more sad Occasion to Lament.  
 The Death of Collamore we must bewaile,  
 Our Glorys going when the Faithfull faile.

What Offices he bore of any kind,  
 He did adorn with Carriage full of Grace ;  
 His Modest, Humble, Condescending mind,  
 Could freely yield to any in their Place.  
 To all Degrees above him and below,  
 His rightly Ordered Courtesy did flow.

Unto this Province and the Government,  
 He was a Faithful and a Constant Friend ;  
 In all the troubles which they underwent,  
 And what he had, was willing to Expend ;  
 For the Promotion of the Publick good,  
 At any time in what he understood.

In Scituate let each Inhabitants  
 Greatly lament this worthy Persons fall ;  
 Both Rich and Poor his Courtesy want,  
 Who still was ready to oblige them all.  
 It was to many, by Experience known,  
 He valud others good before his own.

He was the Captain of the War like train,  
 Love was his Banner, Love was his defence ;  
 Their Cheerful Service was returnd again,  
 His Acceptation was their Recompence.  
 In that Great Company Command he bore,  
 Where Mustered two hundred men and more.

In Judgment found, in Life Upright with all,  
 A Zealous Member of the Church was he ;  
 His Studies and Endeavours waer not small,  
 That to Christs Kingdom might Enlarged be.  
 A Deacon also Faithful to his trust,  
 To do that onely which was right and Just.

The North Society in Scituate,  
 Hath lost a Leading Man, and Loving Friend ;  
 Who ready was with Person and Estate,  
 On evry good Occasion help to lend.  
 His Care and Conscience plainly did appear,  
 To settle and maintain Gods Worship there.

A Faithful constant Husband to his Wife,  
 He also Tender was and Provident ;  
 True Peace they cherished, and banished Strife,  
 Enjoying what they had with good Content.  
 Gods Blessing on their care and Industry,  
 Did yield them Comfort and Prosperity.

A Father carefull of his Children too,  
 Whose Love to Souls and Bodies did Extend ;  
 He spared not the best that he could do,  
 In Warning them to mind their latter end.  
 He did his just Commands meekly Dispense,  
 And they did humbly yield Obedience.

He was a Master full of Gentleness,  
 Whose care it was things honest to Provide ;  
 Obliging thus his Servants Faithfullness,  
 And he did in their diligence Confide.  
 So that to Serve him we may well Conclude,  
 Was rather Freedom than a Servitude.

But God hath by his Sovraign Providence,  
 Of such an Usefull Man this place bereft ;  
 A deep Affecting and Afflicting sense,  
 Is well becoming each one that is left.  
 We all in his remove a loss sustain,  
 Which sure God onely can make up again.

Since therefore All things come alike to All,  
 This Comfort in our Mourning doth remain ;  
 Though Duty binds us to lament his fall,  
 Yet in our loss, He hath the greater Gain.  
 For Dying in the Lord, His Labours cease,  
 And of such Upright Men The end is Peace.

To Old and Young this Awfull Sudden stroke,  
 Doth Testify with loudest Vehemence ;  
 God tryes by others Death us to Provoke,  
 While it is Day to work with dilligence.  
 Let then both High and Low and Rich and Poor,  
 Lament the DEATH of Captain Collamore.

(Printed at Boston by Bartholomew Green, 1794)  
 Gemebundus Composuit  
 Deodat Lawson.



NEWTON L. COLLAMER

Washington, D. C.

Son of Edwin Samuel and Mary Doty Jones Collamer.

## SECOND GENERATION.

4. **Peter**, only surv. son of Capt. Anthony and Sarah (Chittenden) Collamor, b. May 6, 1671, at Scituate, Mass.; m. Abigail Davis of New Roxboro, Mass., Nov. 8, 1694; d. Nov. 15, 1747. She died in 1750. Buried in South Parish Cemetery, South Scituate (now Norwell), Mass.

## ISSUE.

- 14 I. ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 4, 1695; m. John Bourne of Marshfield, Nov. 20, 1718.
- 15 II. SARAH, b. May 22, 1697; m. Josiah Curtis of Hanover, Jan. 1, 1729.
- 16 III. ANTHONY, b. June 10, 1699; m. Susanna Oakman of Marshfield, May 4, 1731.
- 17 IV. PETER, b. Jan. 20, 1701; d. Oct. 28, 1721.
- 18 V. MARY, b. Feb. 14, 1703; died in 1756, leaving a will. Unmarried.
- 19 VI. JOHN, b. Dec. 2, 1704; m. Margaret Whiton of Hingham, Apr. 27, 1732.
- 20 VII. ISAAC, b. July 24, 1707; m. Thankful Curtis of Hanover, Aug. 25, 1733.
- 21 VIII. THOMAS, b. Feb. 19, 1709; m. Hannah Gross of Hingham, July 2, 1737.
- 22 IX. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 21, 1712; d. Aug. 30, 1712.

## BIOGRAPHY.

PETER, the only surviving son of Capt. Anthony Collamor, was a yeoman and cordwainer. He was an active man in the South Parish and in Scituate town affairs, where his name was one of ten recorded in the Record.

He pastured his horses and cattle with those of his neighbors on the "Common Lands" of the town. The Town Clerk's books describe the brands and earmarks of each man's property.

He also owned land at Little Compton, Rhode Island,

but none of the Collamor family ever settled in that locality; and he disposed of his interests there by several deeds recorded soon after the year 1700. The homestead of 53 acres at Belle House Neck, which had come to him through his father and great-uncle Peter Collamor, "by way of Intailment", he deeded to his eldest son, Anthony, reserving to himself "the Easterly end of the Dwelling House where I now live".

His son Anthony dying in 1746, the second son (John) became the responsible head of the family. To this son he sold the land on Wilson's Hill adjoining the former site of the Second Parish Meeting-House, which had previous to that time been used by some families in the neighborhood as a burial pasture.

(Copy of Deed in Book No. 39, on page 132, at  
Plymouth.)

To all Christian People to whom these Presents shall come, Peter Collamor of Scituate in ye County of Plymth in New England, Yeoman, Sendeth Greeting—Know ye that I the said Peter, In consideration of forty Pounds, old Tenor Bills, to me in hand paid by John Collamor of Scituate aforesaid, Yeoman, Do hereby Give, Grant, Bargain, Sell, Convey and Confirm unto him said John Collamor, his Heirs and Assigns Forever Two Acres of Land lying in said Scituate, called the Burying Place Pasture, Bounded North Westerly on ye Town Road, South Westerly on Doct Otis Land and North Easterly or Easterly on the Land which did belong to Joseph Neal. It being a triangular Piece of Land.

To have and to Hold to him said John Collamor, his Heirs forever.

Peter Collamor.

The mark of  
Abigail and Thomas.

Peter Collamore's wife (Abigail) inherited property from her father (Tobias Davis of New Roxbury), which she bequeathed by will to her descendants. The names Abigail and Davis have been perpetuated in the Collamore families from her day to the present generation.

---

WILL OF ABIGAIL DAVIS COLLAMORE.

In the name of God, Amen. The 21st day of April anno domini 1750—I, Abigail Collamer of Scituate in the county of Plymouth in New England Widow & Relect of Mr. Peter Collamer Late of Scituate Dec. being aged & Infirm of Body but of sound mind and memory—Do make this my last Will & Testament. First—I recommed my Soul to God that gave it and my Body to the Earth to Desent Burial at the Discretion of my Executors hereafter named & Touching my worldly Goods I devise of the same in manner Following that is to say—

Item—I give & bequeath unto my sons John Isaac & Thomas Collamer & my Daughters Mary C., their heirs and assigns forever all my Land or rights of L and Lying and being at a place called New Roxbury to be Equally Divided among them they paying to my two Daughters Abigail Bourne and Sarah Curtis to each of them the sum of two pound and 10 shillings in Silver money at 6 shillings and Eight pence to pay One year after my Decease.

Item—I give to my daughter Mary Collamer my Gold Necklace & my silver Thimble and all my wearing Clothes and suits of Curtains.

Item—I give to my daughter Abigail Bourne 2 Pounds & ten shillings in silver money at 6 shillings & 8 pence to Ounce in one year after my decease to be by John Isaac Thomas & Mary Collamer.

Item—I give to my daughter Sarah Curtis the above mentioned sum of 2 pounds 10 shillings in silver money at 6 shillings & 8 pence to be paid in one year after my decease by John Isaax Thomas & Mary Collm.

Item—I give to my grandchildren the children of my son Anthony Decd each of them a Gold ring & each of them the ring with the posey, Abigail Collamer upon it, to be given to them as they shall come of age by my Exec.

Item—I give to my Grandson Davis Collamer my Gold Buttons.

Item—I give to my Exec all the Rest of my Estate which is not before given away in my Will.

And Lastly, I do hereby appoint my said son John Sole Executor of this, my Last Will in Witness Whereof I have hereunto sett my hand & Seal the day and Year.

Abigail Collamer.

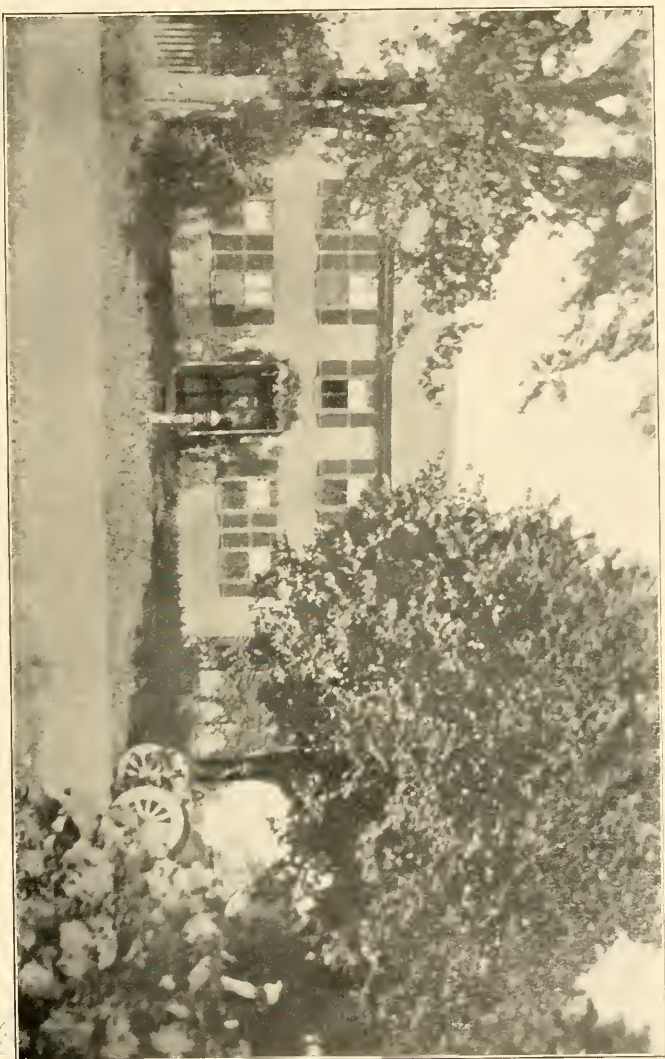
In presence

Isaac Turner  
 Joshua Jacobs  
 Isaac Turner Junr  
 Ezekiel Turner

Scituate, Novem. the 19th, 1755.

Then Recd. of Isaac Collamer, Thomas Collamer and Mary Collamer and of Margaret Collamer Exer. of The Will of John Collamer Dec. Two pounds and Ten Shillings In silver money at six shillings and Eight pence Pr ounce being The Legasie Given to Sarah Curtis in and by the Will of our Hond. mother Abigail Collamor Late of Scituate in the County of Plymouth Decd. to be paid by John, Isaac, Thomas and Mary, and Therefore we do fully acquit and Discharge sd Isaac, Thomas and Mary





THE OLD COLLAMORE HOMESTEAD  
SCITUATE, MASS.





and also sd Margaret as Exec aforsd from all Demands  
Relating to the Legasie aforsd.

Witness our hands and seals the  
day above sd.

Signed, sealed and Delivered

Isiah Curtis, seal.

In Presence of

Sarah Curtis, seal.

Nathaniel Brooks Junior.

Peter Collamer.

### THIRD GENERATION.

**16. Anthony**, eldest son of Peter and Abigail (Davis) Collamor, b. June 10, 1699, in Scituate; m. Susanna Oakman, of Marshfield, May 4, 1731; d. May 20, 1746; buried in South Parish Cemetery, at Norwell.

#### ISSUE.

- 23 I. ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 23, 1732; d. Nov. 15, 1745, in Scituate, Mass.
- 24 II. ANTHONY, JR., b. July 4, 1735; m. Marcy Barker, of Scituate, Dec. 13, 1757.
- 25 III. SAMUEL, b. Mar. 28, 1737; m. Deborah Mitchell, of Topsham, Maine, Nov. 12, 1759.
- 26 IV. SUSANNA, b. Jan. 17, 1739; d. Dec. 8, 1745.
- 27 V. LUSANNA, b. May 21, 1742; m. Micah Foster, of Pembroke, June 2, 1791.
- 28 VI. ABIGAIL, b. April 7, 1746; m. Asa Taylor, of Scituate, Dec. 26, 1792.

#### BIOGRAPHY.

Anthony Collamor was a yeoman and resided on the old homestead at Belle House Neck in Scituate, deeded to him by his father (Peter) Nov. 1, 1731. His wife, Susanna, was daughter of Tobias and Elizabeth (Doty)

Oakman, and was great grand-daughter of Edward Doty, who came in the Mayflower. After the death of her husband, Susanna was made guardian of the minor children, as appears by the Probate Records.

---

FOURTH GENERATION.

**24. Anthony, Jr.**, eldest son of Anthony and Susanna (Oakman) Collamer, b. July 4, 1735, at Scituate, Mass.; m. Marcy Barker, Dec. 13, 1757, at Scituate; d. Dec. 15, 1819, at Malta, N. Y. She died Dec. 21, 1817, aged 79 yrs. 7 mos. 17 ds.

ISSUE.

- 29 I. ANTHONY, b. in Scituate, Jan. 19, 1759; m. Tryphena Herrick of Worthington, Mass.
- 30 II. MERCY, b. in Scituate, Mar. 16, 1761; m. — Burnham.
- 31 III. HANNAH, b. in Scituate, Feb. 23, 1763; died young.
- 32 IV. SAMUEL, b. in Scituate, July 18, 1765; m. Elizabeth VanOrnum, Aug. 16, 1786.
- 33 V. BARKER, b. in Scituate, Aug. 15, 1767; m. Sally Anthony.
- 34 VI. MARY, b. in Scituate, Aug. 18, 1770; died young.
- 35 VII. JOHN, b. in Scituate, Aug. 11, 1772; m. Sarah Robens.
- 36 VIII. WARREN, b. Mar. 16, 1774; m. Mary Alcott, Feb. —, 1796.
- 37 IX. THOMAS, b. Mar. 11, 1776; m. Mary Peckham.
- 38 X. DOTY, b. Nov. 19, 1778; m. Sophia Bird, Dec. 15, 1803.
- 39 XI. ABBY, b. Jan. 23, 1783; m. — Skidmore.

## BIOGRAPHY.

Anthony Collamore, Jr., married Marcy, daughter of Barnabas and Hannah (Turner) Barker of Scituate. They resided at Collamore Place, Scituate, until the year 1779, when it was sold to Nathaniel Waterman, Jr., and they then removed to Malta, Saratoga County, N. Y., and engaged in farming. Before the Revolution, Anthony Collamore, Jr., was an active ship-builder on the banks of the North River in Scituate. He was a Minute-man and marched on the Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775, as a private in Captain William Turner's (3rd Scituate) company, Col. Anthony Thomas' regiment. Service 4 days. This company joined Col. John Bailey's regiment, Dec. 10, 1775. He was also in Capt. Sam. Nelson's company, Col. Aaron Willard's regiment, as shown by abstract for travel allowance from Fort Edward via Albany to Scituate, dated Dec. 20, 1776. He was also a private in Capt. Hayward Pierce's company, Col. Jeremiah Hall's regiment, which marched Jan. 2, 1777, from Boston, for 2 months' service at Bristol, R. I. He was also a private in Capt. Joseph Clift's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment, which marched July 29, 1778, for service at Bristol, R. I., and was discharged Sept. 13, 1778.

The Worthington, Mass., Vital Records show the marriage intention of Mercy Collamer and Jedediah Dwelly, dated April 6th, 1782.

---

**FIFTH GENERATION.**

**29. Anthony**, eldest son of Anthony, Jr. and Marcy (Barker) Collamer, b. June 19, 1759, in Scituate, Mass.; m. Tryphena Herrick of Worthington, Mass.; d. June 16, 1823, at Monkton, Vt. She died July 26, 1843; buried at Norfolk, N. Y.

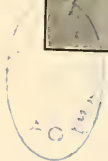
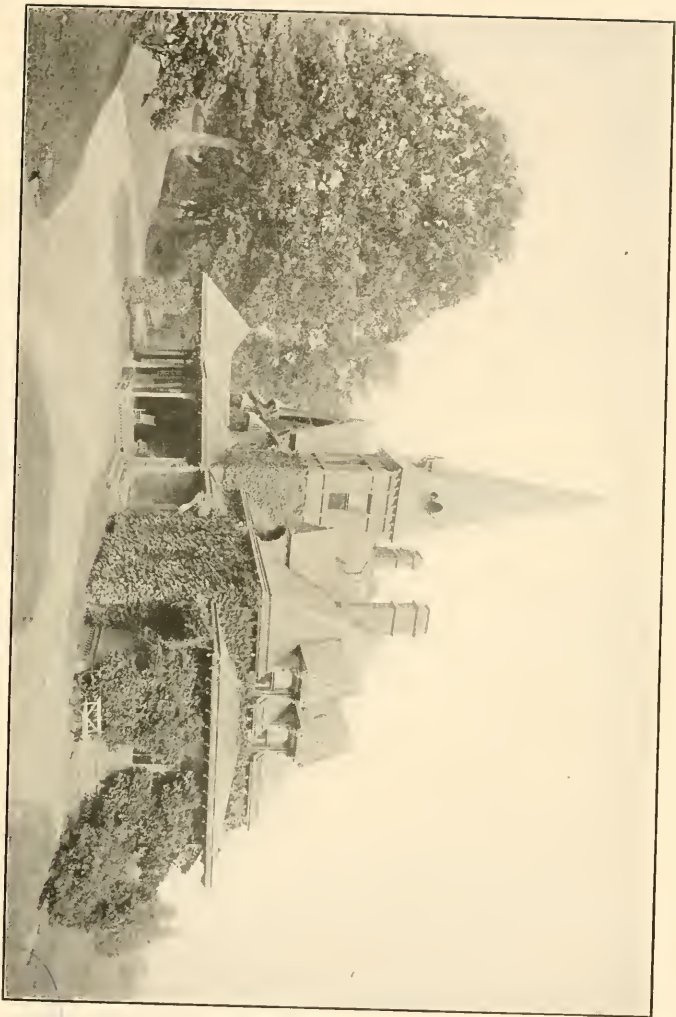
## ISSUE.

- 40 I. ABIGAIL, b. May 14, 1789; m. George Smith.  
 41 II. TRYPHENA, b. Jan. 21, 1791; m. Truman  
 Rutherford.  
 42 III. BETSEY, b. Jan. 20, 1793; d. Dec. 5, 1805.  
 43 IV. CHARLOTTE, b. Sept. 16, 1795; d. Sept. 17,  
 1806.  
 44 V. GAIUS A., b. April 17, 1797; m. Abigail Smith.  
 45 VI. DOTY H., b. June 2, 1799; m. Lemira Hotch-  
 kiss.  
 46 VII. LORENZO D., b. May 29, 1802; m. Maria —.

## BIOGRAPHY.

Anthony Collamer, Esq., enlisted from Scituate, Mass., at the age of 21, for three years' service in the Continental Army. He was described as being of light complexion and had dark hair. Stature, 5 feet 9 inches. He joined Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's company, Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment, as a private, Feb. 12, 1777. He was promoted to corporal Nov. 1, 1777. He marched from Boston to Bennington, Vt. He was also corporal in Capt. Jacob Wales' company, Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment, mustered at West Point. He was in command at Tarrytown in January, 1779. He was Sergeant in Capt. Turner's (6th) company, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th Mass.) regiment, engaged Dec. 18, 1779, for the entire war. For more than 40 years he carried a British bullet in his leg; and he finally died from blood poisoning during the amputation of that member. His name was on the pension list for Addison County, Vt. At the end of his military service he settled in Monkton, Vt., and was a gentleman highly respected in that community. In the Methodist Episcopal Church he was class leader for many years, and when he died he declared his room was full of angels.

BELLHURST, COUNTRY HOME OF DAVIS COLLAMORE  
WEST ORANGE, NEW JERSEY







## SIXTH GENERATION.

**44. Gaius Anthony**, eldest son of Anthony and Tryphena (Herrick) Collamer, b. April 17, 1797, at Monkton, Vt.; m. Abigail Smith. He resided in Bristol, Vt., and was High Sheriff for many years.

## ISSUE.

- 47 I. HENRY, b. Nov. 22, 1823; m. Ann Taft, Dec. 30, 1852.  
 48 II. GEORGE, b. —; m. Julia Taft.
- 

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

**47. Henry**, son of Gaius Anthony and Abigail (Smith) Collamer, b. Nov. 22, 1823, at Monkton, Vt.; m. Ann Taft, Dec. 30, 1852, at Bristol, Vt.; d. June 13, 1888, at Bristol, Vt., aged 65 years. She died May 1, 1887.

## ISSUE.

- 49 I. LENA A., b. Sept. 26, 1854; m. Wm. O. Barker, Dec. 19, 1878, at Bristol, Vt.  
 50 II. ABBIE, b. Sept. 15, 1859; d. Sept. 10, 1876, unmarried.  
 51 III. GAIUS A., b. Sept. 28, 1861; m. Mrs. Louisa (LeVarn) Jimo.  
 52 IV. GEORGE D., b. July 11, 1864; m. Margaret McCarl, April 14, 1886.  
 53 V. NELLIE, b. Nov. 14, 1868; m. Forrest Sherwin.  
 54 VI. BENJAMIN, b. Sept. 17, 1870; died in 1880.  
 55 VII. LEOLINE, b. Nov. 1, 1875; m. Daniel E. Meach at Monkton, Vt.
- 

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

**51. Gaius A.**, eldest son of Henry and Ann (Taft) Collamer, b. Sept. 28, 1861, at Bristol, Vt.; m., 1st, Mrs. Louisa (LeVarn) Jimo.

Gaius A. Collamer m. 2nd, Mabel Weaver, Dec. 23  
1891, at Lincoln, Vt.

## ISSUE.

- 56 I. BENJAMIN H. A., b. Nov. 30, 1892.  
57 II. S. DREW, b. Feb. 5, 1897; d. Sept. 12, 1898.
- 

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

**52. George Daniel**, second son of Henry and Ann  
(Taft) Collamer, b. July 11, 1864; m. Margaret McCarl,  
April 14, 1886; d. Feb. 27, 1907, at Bennington, Vt.

## ISSUE.

- 58 I. ANN, b. Sept. 13, 1887.  
59 II. HELEN, b. Aug. 19, 1889.  
60 III. GEORGIA, b. Mar. 17, 1892.  
61 IV. ROSE, b. Apr. 15, 1895.  
62 V. AGNES, b. Aug. 23, 1899.  
63 VI. PHILLIS, b. Aug. 5, 1904.
- 

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

**48. George**, son of Gaius A. and Abigail (Smith)  
Collamer, b. —; m. Julia Taft; d. —, 1874, at Troy,  
N. Y.

## ISSUE.

- 64 I. JACOB, b. Nov. 6, 1870.
- 

## SIXTH GENERATION.

**45. Doty Herrick**, second son of Anthony and Try-  
phena (Herrick) Collamer, b. June 2, 1799, at Monkton;  
m. 1st, Lemira Hotchkiss, at Stockholm, Vt.; m., 2nd,  
Nancy Howe, Sept. 30, 1841, at Norfolk, N. Y.; d. June

12, 1885, at Norfolk, N. Y., aged 86 years. She died April 30, 1878, aged 80 years, at Ogdensburg, N. Y.

## ISSUE.

- 65 I. BETSEY MINERVA, b. Sept. 2, 1842, at Norfolk ; m. Hawley Stearns, July, 1887.
- 66 II. ANTHONY, b. Oct. 2, 1844 ; d. Sept. 2, 1847.
- 67 III. ANGERONA LEMIRA, b. Nov. 13, 1847 ; m. J. D. Butterworth, July, 1867.
- 68 IV. TRYPHENA NANCY, b. Sept. 16, 1849, at Ogdensburg, N. Y. ; m. J. F. Skinner, July, 1883.

## BIOGRAPHY.

Doty Herrick Collamer resided in Stockholm, N. Y., until the death of his first wife. He then removed to Detroit, Mich., and there he had a hotel. He lost this property by fire, and returned to New York State and settled at Norfolk. He was Captain of the militia for some years. During the last 40 years of his life he made his home at Ogdensburg, N. Y. He was an upright Christian man, and bore an untarnished reputation.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

**46. Lorenzo Dow**, third son of Anthony and Tryphena (Herrick) Collamer, b. May 29, 1802, at Monkton, Vt. ; m. Maria ——— ; d. June 22, 1837, at Homer, Calhoun County, Mich. No children.

## BIOGRAPHY.

Lorenzo Dow Collamer studied medicine in the University of Vermont. He was a man of genius, a brilliant orator, a superior penman, and a man of great and varied abilities. He first practiced as a physician at or near Parsonville, St. Lawrence County, N. Y., and failing health induced him to remove to Michigan, where he built up a large practice.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

**32. Samuel**, second son of Anthony, Jr. and Marcy (Barker) Collamer, b. July 15, 1765, at Scituate, Mass.; m. Elizabeth Van Ornum, Aug. 16, 1786, of Sandy Hill, N. Y.; d. Jan. 2, 1832, at Burlington, Vt. She died July 27, 1850, at Shelburne, Vt.

## ISSUE.

- 69 I. JACOB, b. Jan. 15, 1787, at Troy, N. Y.; d. Mar. 17, 1787.
- 70 II. JOHN, b. Dec. 23, 1788, at Troy, N. Y.; d. Sept. 26, 1803.
- 71 III. JACOB, b. Jan. 8, 1791, at Troy, N. Y.; m. Mary N. Stone, July 15, 1817.
- 72 IV. MERCY, b. Feb. 6, 1793, at Troy, N. Y.; m. 1st, John Ballard; m. 2nd, Andrew Stratton.
- 73 V. BETSEY, b. Dec. 8, 1795, at Shelburne, Vt.; m. Andrew Patchin of Buffalo, N. Y.
- 74 VI. MIRANDA, b. May 27, 1797; m. 1st, Henry Breck, Dec. 18, 1813, at Sackett's Harbor, N. Y.; m. 2nd, ——— Rand.
- 75 VII. MINERVA, b. May 10, 1799; m. 1st, David Henry; m. 2nd, ——— Green.
- 76 VIII. IRA A., b. Mar. 31, 1801, at Burlington, Vt.; m. Nancy H. Tabor.
- 77 IX. GEORGE W., b. Mar. 5, 1803, at Burlington, Vt.; m. Sarah Bliss.
- 78 X. RHODA MARIA, b. July 10, 1805, at Burlington, Vt.; m. 1st, Joseph Reynolds; m. 2nd, ——— Atwick of Portland, Me.
- 79 XI. CAROLINE, b. July 1, 1807, at Burlington, Vt.; m. Jesse Williams of Elmira, N. Y., in 1826.
- 80 XII. AMANDA, b. Sept. 11, 1809; m. Anson Story.

## BIOGRAPHY.

Samuel Collamer was a farmer's boy in the town of Worthington, in Hampshire County, Mass., when he enlisted at the age of sixteen in the Continental army, June



JUDGE JACOB COLLAMER

Son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Van Ornum) Collamer.





25, 1781, for three years, receiving a bounty from the town. The record describes him as being of light complexion, and he had light hair. He was a fifer in Col. Benj. Tupper's (10th Mass.) regiment until appointed drummer, March 31, 1782. In 1783 he served in company I, 3rd Mass. regiment. At the close of the war, he settled in Troy, N. Y., and the record shows that he was Town Constable in 1791. In 1795 he removed to Burlington, Vermont. From 1818 until the date of his death he received a pension, as shown by Chittenden County list.

---

#### SIXTH GENERATION.

**71. Jacob**, first surviving son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Van Ornum) Collamer, b. Jan. 8, 1791, at Troy, N. Y.; m. Mary N. Stone of St. Albans, Vt., July 15, 1817; d. Nov. 9, 1865, at Woodstock, Vt., aged 74 years. She died May 10, 1870.

#### ISSUE.

- 81 I. **HARRIET**, b. June 25, 1819; m. Eliakim Johnson of Woodstock, Sept. 2, 1840.
- 82 II. **MARY**, b. Jan. 10, 1822; m. Horace Hunt, July 30, 1863, of Woodstock, Vt.
- 83 III. **ELIZABETH**, b. Jan. 10, 1822; m. May 1, 1839, at Burlington, Vt.
- 84 IV. **WILLIAM**, b. April 20, 1824; d. May 14, 1873, at Woodstock, Vt. No family.
- 85 v. **EDWARD**, b. Jan. 15, 1827; m. Mary Welch, Oct. —, 1873; d. Nov. 15, 1890, at Toledo, Ohio. They had a daughter, Mary Frances, b. Jan. 14, 1878; m. Bernard Kittredge of Woodstock, Vt., Feb. 27, 1900.
- 86 VI. **ELLEN**, b. Sept. 2, 1831; m. Thomas G. Rice of Washington, D. C., July 31, 1850.
- 87 VII. **FRANCES**, b. Oct. 25, 1834, at Royalton, Vt.; died the same year.

## BIOGRAPHY.

Hon. Jacob Collamer, otherwise known as Judge Collamer, was a man of great intellectual endowment. He ably filled many positions of honor and trust during the more than forty years of his active career. Graduating from the University of Vermont in 1810, he studied law in St. Albans, and was admitted to the Bar in 1813. As a Lieutenant of Artillery he took part in the frontier campaign in 1812. Residing in Royalton, he was selectman of the town in 1821-1822. He was Attorney for Windsor County between 1822-1824. He delivered the address of welcome to Gen. Lafayette on behalf of the citizens of Royalton on the occasion of that distinguished man's visit in June, 1825. He united with the First Congregational Church of Royalton in 1826; removed from Royalton to Woodstock in April, 1836; was made an honorary member of Woodstock Lodge, No. 31, F. and R. M. He served in the State Legislature four successive years; was Assistant Judge of the Supreme Court from 1833 to 1842; represented the 2nd Vermont District in Congress from 1843 to 1849. He was also Professor and Lecturer at Woodstock Medical College during these years. The degree of L.L.D. was conferred upon him by the University of Vermont in 1850, and by Dartmouth College in 1855. He was Postmaster General under President Zachary Taylor in 1850, resigning with other members of the Cabinet on the President's death.

He was made Circuit Judge in the fall of 1850, which position he resigned in 1854 to take his seat in the United States Senate as an anti-slave Whig, which office he held until the time of his death. He served as Chairman of Committees on Post Offices and Post Roads, and was also Chairman of the Library Committee. He was the first



choice of Vermont as a presidential candidate in the Republican National Convention of 1860.

Judge Collamer, one writer says, carried the Ten Commandments written in his face. He did not always ally himself with the winning side. He was the Chairman of the Committee on Public Domains and submitted a minority report on the situation in Kansas in 1855. Senator Sherman said of it, "In the majority report the true issue is smothered; in the minority report it stands forth as a pillar of fire to guide the country."

Senator Douglas said, of all men in debate he dreaded to meet Senator Collamer. Senator Blaine called him the wisest man he ever knew, and Sumner named him the Green Mountain Socrates. The greatest effort of his life was his speech denying the power of the President to declare peace by proclamation to the seceded States. Of this speech Sumner declared that it was the brightest and most glorious moment of his long life.

Judge Collamore drew up the great Act of July 13, 1861, giving extraordinary powers to the President and the first congressional sanction to the war. He was a trusted friend and counsellor of President Lincoln.

In 1864 he introduced a bill placing enlisted negroes on the same footing as white troops. The State of Vermont honored itself by having his statue placed in the old Hall of Representatives in Washington, D. C.

---

#### SIXTH GENERATION.

**76. Ira Allen**, second surviving son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Van Ornum) Collamer, b. March 31, 1801, at Burlington, Vt.; m. 1st, Nancy H. Tabor, Nov. 26, 1826, at Shelburne, Vt.; d. Dec. 11, 1891, at Shelburne, Vt., aged 90 years. She died March 28, 1840.

## ISSUE.

- 88 I. EDWIN SAMUEL, b. Oct. 18, 1828 ; m. Mary D. Jones, Jan. 22, 1852.
- 89 II. ROSAMOND JULIA, b. Dec. 23, 1830 ; m. Luke I. Douglas, Nov. 20, 1851.
- 90 III. GEORGE HENRY, b. Dec. 10, 1835 ; d. Oct. 30, 1862, unmarried.
- 91 IV. NANCY TABOR, b. Jan. 16, 1839 ; m. Samuel W. Johnson, Dec. 8, 1869, at Shelburne, Vt.

Ira Allen Collamer m. 2nd, Mrs. Mary (White) Pike, Oct. 11, 1840. She died Jan. 18, 1890.

- 92 V. WARREN IRA, b. April 18, 1842 ; m. Armand C. France, April 28, 1871, at Washington, D. C.
- 93 VI. FRANK D., b. Feb. 26, 1844 ; d. June 12, 1872, unmarried.
- 94 VII. JOHN JACOB, b. Sept. 9, 1846 ; m. Elizabeth Call, July 12, 1872, at Shelburne, Vt.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

**88. Edwin Samuel**, eldest son of Ira Allen and Nancy H. (Tabor) Collamer, b. Oct. 18, 1828, at Shelburne, Vt. ; m. Mary Doty Jones, Jan. 22, 1852, at Whitehall, N. Y. ; d. July 3, 1906, at Washington, D. C., aged 78 years. She died Jan. 25, 1908, at Washington, D. C.

## ISSUE.

- 95 I. NEWTON L., b. Nov. 25, 1863 ; m. Gertrude G. Jochum, Dec. 27, 1894, at Washington, D. C.
- 96 II. HERMOINE LENORE, b. Oct. 24, 1874 ; m. Col. Otaway C. Berryman of Virginia.

BELHURST, COUNTRY HOME OF DAVIS COLLAMORE



BRARY



## BIOGRAPHY.

Edwin Samuel Collamer removed from Whitehall, N. Y., to Washington, D. C., in 1861, accepting a position which he held for 25 years. As paymaster in the Treasury Department, for the last ten years of the term he kept ledgers relating to the public debt. This being the period of the Civil War, these books were probably the largest and heaviest in use since man came upon the earth. Mr. Collamer resided in Washington about forty years, and celebrated there with his wife their golden wedding.

---

 EIGHTH GENERATION.

**95. Newton Leon**, son of Edwin Samuel and Mary Doty (Jones) Collamer, b. Nov. 25, 1863, at Whitehall, N. Y.; m. Gertrude G. Jochum, Dec. 27, 1894, at Washington, D. C.

## ISSUE.

97 I. **LEON ANSON**, b. Nov. 12, 1897, at Washington, D. C.

---

 SEVENTH GENERATION.

**92. Warren Ira**, third son of Ira Allen and first of Mary (White) Collamer, b. April 18, 1843; m. 1st, Amand C. France, of Washington, D. C., Apr. 28, 1871; d. Jan. 23, 1904, at Washington. She died June 14, 1878. He was a patent office examiner.

## ISSUE.

98 I. **FRANK**, b. Jan. 31, 1876; d. Aug. 13, 1876.  
 99 II. **BLANCHE ESTELLE**, b. Mar. 13, 1877; m. John F. Bartlett.

Warren Ira Collamer m. 2nd, Florence Ida France,  
Jan. 21, 1880.

100 III. MARY, b. July 23, 1883, at Washington, D. C.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

**94. \*John Jacob**, fifth son of Ira Allen and third of Mary (White) Collamer, b. Sept. 9, 1846 ; m. Elizabeth Call of Shelburne, Vt., July 12, 1872.

ISSUE.

101 I. LAURA PARTHENA, b. Dec. 18, 1872 ; unmarried.

102 II. †ROBERT FRANK, b. Nov. 14, 1877 ; m. Lettice Harrington. They have a daughter, Martha Newell, b. Mar. 10, 1910.

103 III. GEORGE HENRY, b. April 26, 1883 ; m. Ida Densmore. No children.

SIXTH GENERATION.

**77. George Washington**, third surviving son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Van Ornum) Collamer, b. Mar. 5, 1803, at Burlington, Vt. ; m. Sarah Bliss in 1827 at Chelsea, Vt. ; d. Oct. 15, 1865, at Montpelier, Vt. She died in 1832.

ISSUE.

104 I. GEORGE WELLS, b. June 29, 1830 ; m. Nellie Blair, June 6, 1859, at Honesdale, Pa.

George Washington Collamer m. 2nd, Lusina Ellis, in 1839, at Barre, Vt. She died May 12, 1866.

\*John Jacob Collamer is postmaster at Shelburne, Vermont.

†Robert Frank Collamer is general manager of Hotel Vermont at Burlington.

- 105 II. WARREN E., b. —, 1840; d. —, 1841, at Barre, Vt.
- 106 III. LUCY, b. May 31, 1851, at Montpelier, Vt.; m. Frank S. McKenzie, Sept. 10, 1872, at Woodstock, Vt.

---

SEVENTH GENERATION.

**104. George Wells**, son of George Washington and Sarah (Bliss) Collamer, b. June 29, 1830, at Barre, Vt.; m. Nellie Blair, June 6, 1859, at Honesdale, Pa. She died Aug. 17, 1908, at Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

ISSUE.

- 107 I. GEORGE W., JR., b. Nov. 16, 1860, at Honesdale; m. Frances B. Sickler, Mar. 24, 1881, at Scranton, Pa.; d. July 8, 1886, at Wilkes-Barre, Pa. No children.
- 108 II. ARTHUR ELLWOOD, b. Oct. 9, 1862; m. Elizabeth Renowden, Mar. 23, 1899, at Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

---

EIGHTH GENERATION.

**108. Arthur Ellwood**, son of George Wells and Nellie (Blair) Collamer, b. Oct. 9, 1862, at Honesdale, Pa.; m. Elizabeth Renowden, Mar. 23, 1899, at Wilkes-Barre, Pa. Residence in Wilkes-Barre, Pa. Insurance business.

ISSUE.

- 109 I. GEORGE WELLS, b. Aug. 31, 1901, at Philadelphia, Pa.
- 110 II. EDGAR DARNALL, b. Sept. 19, 1903, at Pittsburg, Pa.
- 111 III. ARTHUR ELLWOOD, JR., b. June 30, 1907, at Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

33. **Barker**, third son of Anthony, Jr. and Marcy (Barker) Collamer, b. Aug. 15, 1768, at Scituate, Mass.; m. Sally Anthony of Malta, New York; d. Nov. 7, 1856, aged 89 years. She died April 15, 1847, aged 79 years.

## ISSUE.

- 112 I. **POLLY**, b. —, 1798; m. Zadoc Dunning.  
 113 II. **SARAH**, b. —, 1799; m. John Peterson, July 31, 1817.  
 114 III. **DANIEL A.**, b. —, 1800; m. Nancy M. Chase.  
 115 IV. **BARKER, JR.**, b. April 1, 1802; m. Maria Foster, Aug. 29, 1821, at Malta, N. Y.  
 116 V. **WILLIAM A.**, b. Aug. 18, 1807; m. Amor Newton, Dec. 2, 1823, at Malta, N. Y.  
 117 VI. **BETSEY**, b. —, 1808; m. Abraham Newton.  
 118 VII. **CYRENA**, b. 1810; m. 1st. Everett Vandenburg; m. 2nd. John W. Eddy, —, 1845.  
 119 VIII. **LIONEL**, b. 1812; m. Abby A. Carpenter, at Troy, N. Y. No children. Died Aug. 4, 1845. Buried in Malta Ridge Cemetery.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

114. **Daniel Anthony**, eldest son of Barker and Sally (Anthony) Collamer, b. 1800, at Malta, N. Y.; m. Nancy M. Chase; d. Dec. 31, 1853, at Malta, N. Y. She died April 30, 1878.

## ISSUE.

- 120 I. **JOB**, b. in 1818; m. Elizabeth E. Vandenburg in 1841, at Stillwater, N. Y.  
 121 II. **MARY ANN**, b. Feb. 4, 1820; m. Henry White in 1843, at Ballston, N. Y.  
 122 III. **CHARLES N.**, b. Mar. 22, 1823; m. Emma Morgan, Mar. 19, 1846, at Schenectady, N. Y.  
 123 IV. **ADELINE**, b. Nov. 19, 1826; m. Sydnis Burnham in 1842, at Schenectady, N. Y.  
 124 V. **CYRENA**, b. April 2, 1829; m. John Schrier in 1850 at Reading, Penn.



## SEVENTH GENERATION.

120. **Job**, eldest son of Daniel Anthony and Nancy (Chase) Collamer, b. in 1818 at Malta; m. Elizabeth E. Vandenberg, Oct. 18, 1841, at Stillwater, N. Y.; d. Nov. 7, 1861, at Mechanicsville, N. Y.

## ISSUE

125 I. **FREDERICK J.**, b. in 1865 at Mechanicsville, N. Y.; m. Jennie H. Ward, Oct. 28, 1890, at Syracuse, N. Y. No children.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

122. **Charles Nelson**, second son of Daniel Anthony and Nancy (Chase) Collamer, b. Mar. 22, 1823, at Malta, N. Y.; m. Emma Morgan, Mar. 19, 1846, at Schenectady, N. Y.; d. June 18, 1885, at Rochester, N. Y. She was born in Bagland, Monmouth, England; died June 26, 1910.

## ISSUE

126 I. **MARY CYRINA**, b. Nov. 8, 1845, at Reading, Pa.; m. Emma Stanton.

127 II. **Job Nelson**, b. May 12, 1851, at House's Pt., N. Y.; d. Nov. 25, 1909, at Los Angeles, Cal., unmarried.

128 III. **George Anthony**, b. May 7, 1853, at Plattsburg, N. Y.; d. July 5, 1864.

129 IV. **Charles N., Jr.**, b. July 23, 1856, at Farm House, Ind.; d. July 28, 1857.

130 V. **Wm. Giles**, b. Sept. 7, 1858, at Schenectady, N. Y.; m. Mary Swager, Sept. 8, 1881.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

130. **William Giles**, youngest son of Charles N. and Emma (Morgan) Collamer, b. Sept. 7, 1858, at

Schenectady, N. Y. ; m. Mary Swager, Sept. 3, 1882, at Rochester, N. Y.

## ISSUE.

- 131 I. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. July 24, 1883 ; m. Anna Aloysia Gifford, Feb. 14, 1907 ; son Richard Watson, b. Oct. 19, 1908.
- 132 II. WILLIAM CHARLES, b. Aug. 8, 1885 ; m. Olivia Ora Dalrymple, Nov. 6, 1905 ; son George Abram, b. Nov. 19, 1907.
- 133 III. GEORGE NELSON, b. Feb. 6, 1887.

## SIXTH GENERATION

**115. Barker, Jr.**, second son of Barker and Sally (Anthony) Collamer, b. April 1, 1802, at Ballston ; m. 1st, Maria Foster, Aug. 29, 1821, at Malta, N. Y. ; d. Dec. 4, 1882, aged 80 years. She died July 25, 1840.

## ISSUE.

- 134 I. FOSTER W., b. Jan. 22, 1822 ; m. Sarah J. Adams, Mar. 30, 1847.
- 135 II. MARY J., b. Sept. 23, 1823 ; d. Jan. 20, 1835.
- 136 III. DANIEL H., b. Jan. 10, 1826 ; m. Abby M. Ensign.
- 137 IV. CHARLES H., b. Feb. 20, 1828 ; m. Mary L. Rogers.
- 138 V. MYRON, b. Jan. 15, 1831 ; d. June 29, 1831.
- 139 VI. SARAH M., b. July 10, 1833 ; d. May 9, 1844.
- 140 VII. JAMES M., b. April 12, 1835 ; m. Flora E. Bartholomew, Dec. 14, 1871.
- 141 VIII. WILLIAM N., b. April 15, 1838 ; m. Julia F. Evans, Feb. 3, 1863.

Barker Collamer, Jr., m. 2d, Abigail Post, May 24, 1841 ; she died Aug. 13, 1843.

Barker Collamer, Jr., m. 3rd, Mrs. Ann Eliza Dupy, Feb. 14, 1844 ; she died May 24, 1860, at Milton, N. Y.

142 IX. SARAH E., b. Oct. 30, 1847; d. Sept. 1, 1895.

Barker Collamer, Jr., m. 4th, Aurelia Foster, Jan. 26, 1861; she died Aug. 10, 1883.

## SEVENTH GENERATION

**134. Foster Whitford**, eldest son of Barker, Jr. and Maria (Foster) Collamer, b. Jan. 22, 1822, at Malta; m. Sarah J. Adams, Mar. 30, 1847, at Galesville; d. Apr. 7, 1892, at Greenwich, N. Y. She died April 16, 1908.

## ISSUE.

143 I. MELINDA A., b. Jan. 31, 1848; m. William V. K. Reynolds, Feb. 17, 1869.

144 II. EDWARD C., b. April 13, 1852, at Middle Falls, N. Y.; m. Frank C. Baker, Dec. 24, 1873, at Easton, N. Y.; d. April 11, 1903. They had dau. (145), Lena B., who m. W. G. Phillips.

146 III. JOHN E., b. Mar. 23, 1859, at Middle Falls, N. Y.; m. Nettie Randall, Sept. 29, 1886, at Jackson, N. Y. They reside at Cambridge, N. Y., and have five sons:

147 RANDALL, b. Oct. 7, 1888.

148 CLARK F., b. Feb. 1, 1891.

149 MARK E., b. Mar. 17, 1893.

150 HAROLD I., b. June 15, 1898.

151 WALTER A., b. April 15, 1901.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

**116. William Anson**, third son of Barker and Sally (Anthony) Collamer, b. Aug. 16, 1807, at Malta, N. Y.; m. 1st, Anor Newton, Dec. 2, 1823, at Malta, N. Y.; d. Oct. 9, 1892, at Waterloo, N. Y. She died Sept. 11, 1876, aged 85 years; buried at Junius, N. Y.

## ISSUE.

- 152 I. DAVID NEWTON, b. April 6, 1825; m. Mary C. Rowley, Dec. 6, 1853.
- 153 II. JANE ANN, b. Dec. 16, 1826; m. W. H. Burnett.
- 154 III. WILLIAM ANSON, JR., b. Aug. 16, 1828; m. Harriet A. Wiggins, April 8, 1855.
- 155 IV. KATHERINE MARIA, b. Jan. 29, 1835; m. M. D. L. Burnett, Nov., 1853.
- 156 V. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 22, 1839; m. M. Hough, Oct. 5, 1858, at Waterloo, N. Y.
- 157 VI. ANOR AUGUSTA, b. July 10, 1841; m. Charles W. Cosad, May 30, 1860, at Waterloo, N. Y.

William Anson Collamer m. 2nd, Sally Musselman, at Junius, N. Y.

William Anson Collamer m. 3rd, Mrs. Jane A. (Newton) Coffin, June 2, 1881, at Waterloo, N. Y. She died Sept. —, 1893.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

**152. David Newton**, eldest son of William Anson and Anor (Newton) Collamer, b. Apr. 6, 1825, at Malta, N. Y.; m. Mary C. Rowley, Dec. 6, 1853, at Malta, N. Y.; d. June 25, 1912, at Malta, N. Y. She died June 26, 1906, at Malta, N. Y.

## ISSUE.

- 158 I. HARRIET ANOR, b. Oct. 31, 1854; m. Fancher Riley, Oct. 11, 1882, at Malta, N. Y.
- 159 II. LAFAYETTE B., b. Aug. 27, 1856; m. Anna Hemphill, Aug. 22, 1883, at Malta, N. Y.
- 160 III. CHARLOTTE E., b. Feb. 16, 1862; m. Powell Baker, Oct. 22, 1884, at Malta, N. Y.
- 161 IV. CARRIE B., b. Jan. 22, 1869; d. May 21, 1893, unmarried.



ARCHIE COLLAMORE BURNETT

Son of Katherine M. Collamore and La Fayette Burnett.





## BIOGRAPHY.

David Newton Collamer resided in Junius, N. Y., after his marriage, until the year 1869, when he removed to Waterloo, and engaged in the boot and shoe business with his father. In 1871 he returned to Junius, and was a member of the firm of Beal & Collamer in the hardware business. In 1874 he removed to Maquoketa, Iowa, and with his father established the lumber and coal firm of S. Collamer & Son. In 1877 he removed to Cheyenne, Wyo., and was a member of the dry goods house of Clary & Collamer. In 1889 he removed to Jefferson, Texas, and was a member of the lumber firm of Clark, Boice & Collamer. In 1895 he removed to Waco, Texas, and organized the clothing and furnishing business of "Collamer Clothing & Furnishing Company."

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

**159. Lafayette B.**, only son of David Newton and Mary C. (Rowley) Collamer, b. Aug. 27, 1856; m. Anna A. Hemphill of Malta, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1883.

## ISSUE.

- 162 I. **BLANCHE H.**, b. July 17, 1884; m. Louis C. Brown, June 28, 1905.  
 163 II. **ERNEST D.**, b. Feb. 19, 1887.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

**154. William Anson, Jr.**, second son of William Anson and Anor (Newton) Collamer, b. Aug. 16, 1828, at Malta, N. Y.; m. Harriet A. Wiggins, Apr. 8, 1855; d. Jan. 25, 1906. She died Jan. 2, 1914, at Mechanicsville, N. Y.

## ISSUE.

- 164 I. JOHN EGBERT, b. Aug. 16, 1858; m. Helen Hall, Sept. 14, 1880.
- 165 II. ANOR M., b. July 11, 1867; m. John Duncan, Oct. 29, 1890.
- 166 III. JENNIE PAULINE, b. Nov. 26, 1875; m. 1st, Fred Flagler, July 3, 1892; m. 2nd, Wm. VanVechten, April 9, 1902.
- 

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

**164. John Egbert**, son of William Anson, Jr. and Harriet A. (Wiggins) Collamer, b. Aug. 16, 1858; m. Helen Hall of Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1879.

## ISSUE.

- 167 I. JOHN WIGGINS, b. Aug. 23, 1883; m. Jennie M. Pitts of Ballston, N. Y., June 2, 1908. They have son, Nelson P., b. July 3, 1912, at Schenectady, N. Y.
- 

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

**155. Katherine Maria**, daughter of William Anson and Anor (Newton) Collamer, b. Jan. 29, 1835; m. Marquis De Lafayette Burnett, Nov. —, 1853; d. Feb. 28, 1876.

## ISSUE.

- 168 I. ARCHIE COLLAMORE, b. Aug. 29, 1866, at Junius, N. Y.; m. Minnie B. Swift of Newton, Mass., July 12, 1900. They reside at (Waban), Newton, and have children named: Newton Collamore Burnett, b. Sept. 17, 1901; Katherine Charlotte, b. Dec. 2, 1902; Archie Collamore Burnett, Jr., b. June 7, 1906.
- 169 II. JENNIE, b. in 1868; d. in 1870.



## SEVENTH GENERATION.

136. **Daniel Harmon**, second son of Barker, Jr. and Maria (Foster) Collamer, b. Jan. 10, 1826, at Ballston, N. Y.; m. 1st, Abby Maria Ensign; d. Jan. 6, 1899, at Norfolk, Neb. She died July 6, 1866, at Sioux City, Ia.

## ISSUE.

- 170 I. M. R., b. April 18, 1850; d. Sept. 29, 1851; buried at Malta, N. Y.
- 171 II. FRED BARKER, b. June 4, 1851; m. ————
- 172 III. ALBERT BRISBANE, b. Mar. 31, 1855; d. July 31, 1855; buried at Malta, N. Y.
- 173 IV. DANIEL WEBSTER, b. Jan. 31, 1858; m. ————
- 174 V. LOUISE WALDEN, b. Oct. 18, 1859, at St. Helena, Mont.; m. Frank A. Bartholomew, Feb. 12, 1880.
- 175 VI. M. R., b. May 8, 1866, at Sioux City, Ia.; m. Ernest H. Tracy, May 17, 1887, at Norfolk, Neb.
- 176 VII. MYRON HARMON, b. May 8, 1866; m. Agnes Barrett, Aug. 16, 1898, at Atkinson, Neb.; d. Oct. 26, 1912, at Atkinson, Neb.

They had three children. :—

- 177 IRENE, b. in 1900, at Norfolk, Neb.
- 178 BERNICE, b. in 1902, at Norfolk, Neb.
- 179 MYRON, JR., b. in 1905, at Norfolk, Neb.

Daniel Harmon Collamer m. 2nd, Jerusha Bell Palmer, Dec. 12, 1869. She died Mar. 9, 1885, aged 56 yrs., 11 mos., 21 days.

- 180 VIII. CARRIE, b. May 25, 1872, at Saratoga, N. Y.; m. E. Kirk McNair in 1893, at Kansas City, Mo.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

**137. Charles H.**, third son of Barker, Jr. and Maria (Foster) Collamer, b. Feb. 20, 1828, at Saratoga, N. Y.; m. Mary L. Rogers of Bald Mountain, Oct. 21, 1852; d. Sept. 21, 1892, at Middle Falls, N. Y. She died July 2, 1911.

## ISSUE.

- 181 I. **HATTIE D.**, b. June 29, 1854; m. Abel Corliss, Jan. 1, 1878.
- 182 II. **CHARLES MYRON**, b. Nov. 19, 1855; m. Anna S. Lansing of Cohoes, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1882, at Easton, N. Y. They had son (183) **Raymond L.**, b. Dec. 29, 1883; d. July 17, 1884.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

**140. James Myron**, fourth son of Barker, Jr. and Maria (Foster) Collamer, b. April 12, 1835, at Middle Falls, N. Y.; m. Flora E. Bartholomew, Dec. 14, 1871, at Sioux City, Iowa. Died Oct. 26, 1902, at Sioux City, Iowa.

## ISSUE.

- 184 I. **DWIGHT W.**, b. May 24, 1874; d. Nov. 24, 1875.
- 185 II. **MABEL F.**, b. June 20, 1879.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

**141. William Nelson**, youngest son of Barker, Jr. and Maria (Foster) Collamer, b. April 15, 1838, at Middle Falls, N. Y.; m. Julia F. Evans of Omaha, Neb., Feb. 3, 1863; d. Dec. 11, 1884. She m. 2nd, Robert Herrick.

## ISSUE.

- 186 I. CHARLES BARKER, b. Nov. 24, 1863 ; d. Dec. 12, 1872.
- 187 II. WILLIAM AFSON, b. Jan. 28, 1866; m. Margaret C. Gorham, of Omaha, Neb., July 31, 1910. They had son, William Nelson, b. June 21, 1911.
- 188 III. FRANK MYRON, b. Jan. 14, 1868.
- 189 IV. RALPH WALDO, b. Nov. 10, 1871 ; d. Jan. 19, 1873.

## BIOGRAPHY.

William Nelson Collamer was the first Mayor of Yankton, Dakota, holding that position for two years. He resided in that city for ten years, and was a successful business man. His was the largest hardware store north of Sioux City during this period. After disposing of his interests in this city, he went to the gold mining district in the Black Hills. He died without making a fortune in this country.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

**35. John**, fourth son of Anthony, Jr. and Marcy (Barker) Collamer, b. Aug. 11, 1773, at Scituate, Mass. ; m. Sarah Robens ; d. June 25, 1851, at Malta, N. Y. Buried at Malta Ridge. She died Feb. 18, 1866.

## ISSUE.

- 190 I. HANNAH, b. July 4, 1800 ; m. — Waring in 1845 ; d. Feb. 14, 1883.
- 191 II. ABIGAIL, b. May 2, 1802 ; d. April 20, 1882, at Ballston Lake, N. Y., unmarried.
- 192 III. STEPHEN, b. Aug. 1, 1805 ; m. Charlotte Newton, Oct. 7, 1832.

- 193 IV. MYRON, b. Aug. 8, 1808; m. Susan M. Clark in 1830. She died June 29, 1872. He died Nov. 1, 1869. Both were buried in Malta Ridge Cemetery. They resided in Jackson, Mich., between the years 1838 and 1872, where he had a furniture store. She died in Malta, and in her will left property to the brothers and sisters of Myron, her husband, and also to the children of William A. Collamer.
- 194 V. WILLIAM A., b. May 17, 1810; m. Melissa Humphrey, Oct. 18, 1846.
- 195 VI. MARY, b. Oct. 11, 1811.

---

SIXTH GENERATION.

**192. Stephen**, eldest son of John and Sarah (Robens) Collamer, b. Aug. 1, 1805, at Ballston, N. Y.; m. Charlotte Newton, Oct. 7, 1832; d. Mar. 22, 1892, aged 87 years.

ISSUE.

- 196 I. JEROME, b. Nov. 3, 1834; d. April 10, 1873 at Maquoketa, Iowa; unmarried.
- 197 II. JOHN, b. May 6, 1838; m. Sarah A. Ring, April 3, 1861.
- 198 III. DAVID N., b. July 8, 1845; m. Mary J. Humphrey, Dec. 28, 1863.

---

SEVENTH GENERATION:

**197. John**, second son of Stephen and Charlotte (Newton) Collamer, b. May 6, 1838, at Junius, N. Y.; m. Sarah A. Ring of Junius, N. Y., April 3, 1861.

ISSUE.

- 199 I. STEPHEN D., b. July 5, 1863; m. Mae Cornelius, June 24, 1896; no children.
- 200 II. JENNIE A., b. April 15, 1866; d. Jan. 3, 1867.
- 201 III. LENA L., b. April 15, 1866; m. William A. Bryant, July 14, 1885.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

**198. David Newton**, third son of Stephen and Charlotte (Newton) Collamer, b. July 8, 1845, at Junius, N. Y. ; m. Mary J. Humphrey of Phelps, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1863.

## ISSUE.

- 202 I. CAD H., b. April 28, 1865, at Junius, N. Y. ;  
m. Eloise Foscue of Jefferson, Texas, June  
20, 1894. They had daughter (203), Elois  
Foscue, b. May 4, 1895, in Maquoketa, Ia.
- 204 II. DAVID O., b. Aug. 18, 1880, at Maquoketa, Ia.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

**194. William A.**, third son of John and Sarah (Robens) Collamer, b. May 17, 1810, at Malta, N. Y. ; m. Melissa Humphrey, Oct. 18, 1846, at Stillwater, N. Y. ; d. June 2, 1866, at East Line, N. Y. She died Sept. 24, 1897.

## ISSUE.

- 205 I. JOHN H., b. Dec. 7, 1847 ; m. Lucy J. Clement, Jan. 4, 1871.
- 206 II. EDWIN A., b. Aug. 18, 1851 ; m. Lucinda E. Hulett, Feb. 13, 1883.
- 207 III. STEPHEN H., b. Jan. 12, 1855 ; m. Eva Roberts, April 19, 1880, at North Pownall, Vermont.
- 208 IV. MYRON A., b. Jan. 12, 1855 ; m. Cassie D. Hunt, May 26, 1881.
- 209 V. ARMINA, b. April 21, 1859 ; m. Edward A. Spencer, Dec. 1, 1881, at Norwich, Ct.
- 210 VI. ADDIE M., b. Sept. 5, 1861 ; m. Charles H. Morey, Sept. 25, 1889, at Schuylerville, N. Y.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

**205. John H.**, eldest son of William A. and Melissa (Humphrey) Collamer, b. Dec. 7, 1847, at East Line, N. Y.; m. Lucy J. Clement, Jan. 4, 1871, at Schenectady, N. Y.; d. April 1, 1909.

## ISSUE.

- 211 I. **CHARLES EDWIN**, b. Nov. 6, 1871; m. Roxie Almira Bidwell, Aug. 19, 1891, at Malta. She d. April 17, 1894. He d. April 17, 1894.\* Daughter, Tressa Augusta, b. Feb. 11, 1894; m.
- 212 II. **TRESSA A.**, b. April 6, 1876; m. Edward Root, Nov. —, 1895.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

**206. Edwin A.**, second son of William A. and Melissa (Humphrey) Collamer, b. Aug. 18, 1851, at East Line, N. Y.; m. Lucinda E. Hulett, Feb. 13, 1883, at Schuylerville, N. Y. Removed to Clinton, Iowa.

## ISSUE.

- 213 I. **EDWIN HULETT**, b. June 19, 1887.
- 214 II. **WALDO MILO**, b. Nov. 6, 1891.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

**207. Stephen H.**, third son of William A. and Melissa (Humphrey) Collamer, b. Jan. 12, 1855, at East Line, N. Y.; m. Eva Roberts of Pownall, Vt., April 19, 1880; d. Dec. 15, 1901.

\*Charles Edwin Collamer and his wife were crossing the railroad track in a closed wagon, failed to hear an approaching train, and were both killed, at Ballston, N. Y.

## ISSUE.

215 I. ETHEL, b. Jan. 30, 1882; m. Ernest Pease of Waterford, N. Y., April 17, 1906.

216 II. WILLIAM, b. June 5, 1884.

Stephen H. Collamer m. 2nd, Mrs. Frances Biladeau of Troy, N. Y., in June, 1890.

217 III. FRANKLIN ANTHONY, b. Mar. 30, 1893.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

**208. Myron A.**, fourth son of William A. and Melissa (Humphrey) Collamer, b. Jan. 12, 1855, at East Line, N. Y.; m. Cassie D. Hunt, May 26, 1881.

## ISSUE.

218 I. LILLIAN, b. April 12, 1882; m. Frank Clather of Schenectady, N. Y.

Myron A. Collamer m. 2nd, Sarah Chapman, Mar. 1, 1893.

219 II. LESTER C., b. Jan. 29, 1900.

220 III. EARL J., b. Sept. 2, 1903.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

**36. Warren**, fifth son of Anthony Jr. and Marcy (Barker) Collamer, b. Mar. 26, 1774, at Scituate, Mass.; m. 1st, Mary Alcott, Feb. —, 1796; d. Jan. 6, 1867, at Malta, N. Y. She died June 3, 1803, aged 28 years.

## ISSUE.

221 I. MERCY, b. in 1797; died in 1798.

222 II. HIRAM, b. Mar. 31, 1799; m. Sally Soullard, Jan. 2, 1818.

223 III. SIDNEY, b. in 1801; d. in 1802.

Warren Collamer m. 2nd, Sally Thomas, Sept. 12, 1803, at Hoosic, N. Y. She died Dec. 24, 1867.

- 224 IV. ADNA, b. July 13, 1804 ; d. Aug. 18, 1805.  
 225 V. MARY, b. Jan. 5, 1806 ; m. Rensselaer Hall ;  
 d. Aug. 8, 1858.  
 226 VI. LINUS, b. Jan. 27, 1808 ; m. Susan Maria Peterson ; d. April 1, 1852.  
 227 VII. PAULINA, b. June 15, 1809 ; m. John Wiggins, Sept. —, 1833 ; d. Feb. 22, 1883.  
 228 VIII. ALFRED W., b. Sept. 6, 1811 ; m. Mary E. Lockwood, Jan. 7, 1833 ; d. May 7, 1849.  
 229 IX. MERCY ANN, b. Jan. 16, 1814 ; m. Abel Tobey, —, 1832 ; d. July 1, 1896.  
 230 X. NELSON, b. July 8, 1816 ; d. April 25, 1817.  
 231 XI. NANCY, b. April 10, 1818 ; m. Harmess Bentley, Sept. —, 1841 ; d. Oct. 5, 1873.  
 232 XII. SARAH J., b. Oct. 18, 1820 ; m. Charles McCree, Sept. —, 1839 ; d. Jan. 6, 1911.  
 233 XIII. JOHN HENRY, b. July 21, 1823 ; unmarried ; d. July 18, 1852.  
 234 XIV. HARRIET MARIA, b. Nov. 25, 1825 ; m. John H. Westcot, May 10, 1853 ; d. 1912.

#### BIOGRAPHY.

Warren Collamer was a farmer, and resided at Malta, N. Y. His old homestead is now occupied by a family of descendants. A lone tree on the farm, which he called his "old sentinel", is still standing, and is supposed to be the tallest tree in Saratoga County. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and was a great exhorter. The "Hall Cemetery" was given by him from a corner of his farm, and in it are buried many of the Collamer descendants. It is a well kept cemetery and faces the main highway. The stones are clean and in good condition at the present time (August, 1913).



## SIXTH GENERATION.

**222. Hiram**, only surviving son of Warren and Mary (Alcott) Collamer, b. Mar. 31, 1799, at Malta, N. Y.; m. Sally M. Soullard of Malta, Jan. 2, 1818; d. Feb. 21, 1885, at Greenfield Centre, N. Y. She died Dec. 24, 1869, in Greenfield Centre, N. Y., aged 68. Both were buried in "Hall Cemetery" at Malta.

## ISSUE.

- 235 I. MARY ANN, b. June 3, 1819; m. Daniel Eddy, Mar. 28, 1839.
- 236 II. NELSON E., b. April 30, 1821; m. Mary Brill, Dec. 19, 1842.
- 237 III. WARREN B., b. Feb. 2, 1823; m. Eliza Ann Cole, Mar. 17, 1857.
- 238 IV. EDWIN J., b. Aug. 18, 1830; m. Johanna Holden, Jan. 9, 1861.
- 239 V. HARRIET L., b. May 27, 1883; m. James Benton, Mar., 1857.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

**236. Nelson E.**, son of Hiram and Sally Melissa (Soullard) Collamer, b. April 30, 1821, at Saratoga Springs; m. Mary Brill of Saratoga, Dec. 19, 1842; d. May 15, 1868, at Hilton, N. Y. She died Feb. 19, 1866, at Parma, N. Y.

## ISSUE.

- 240 I. JOHN B., b. Sept. 23, 1843; m. Alice Smith of Hilton, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1864.
- 241 II. LUTHER, b. June 29, 1845; m. Lodema Burritt of Hilton, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1866.
- 242 III. WILLIAM A., b. Feb. 16, 1848; m. Martha Mott in 1868.
- 243 IV. HARRIET G., b. June 14, 1850; m. Charles B. Curtis in 1868.

## BIOGRAPHY.

Nelson E. Collamer removed in 1848 from Saratoga Springs to Parma, a town near Rochester, N. Y., and engaged in the growing of fruit trees. His twenty-five acre apple orchard was one of the first commercial orchards set out in Western New York. Both he and his wife died before the orchard came to bearing, but a memorial was given to their names by their son, John Brill Collamer, who propagated the "Collamer Apple" from one of the 20-ounce apple trees set out in this orchard.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

**240. John Brill**, eldest son of Nelson E. and Mary (Brill) Collamer, b. Sept. 23, 1843, at Saratoga Springs; m. Alice Smith, Oct. 28, 1864; d. Feb. 8, 1906, at Hilton, N. Y.

## ISSUE.

- 244 I. EDWARD EUGENE, b. Oct. 28, 1870; m. Bertha Kirk, Dec. 16, 1891, at Hilton, N. Y.  
 245 II. CLARA LOUISE, b. June 2, 1874; m. Nathan Wood, Jan. 19, 1898, at Hilton, N. Y.  
 246 III. GEORGE ROBERT, b. July 13, 1882; m. Maude Walrath, June 28, 1905.  
 247 IV. EDNA ELFREDA, b. Aug. 18, 1886; m. Rev. George Edward Manter, Nov. 16, 1911.

## BIOGRAPHY.

John Brill Collamer purchased the homestead of his father, and engaged in fruit growing on scientific methods. He owned 350 acres of land, much of which was devoted to the culture of a variety of fruits. The 20-ounce apple was a specialty with him, and his ambition was to have the largest orchard in the world of this kind. At the time of his death Mr. Collamer was first vice-president of the New York State Fruit Growers' Society.

## NINTH GENERATION.

**244. Edward Eugene**, eldest son of John B. and Alice (Smith) Collamer, b. Oct. 28, 1870, at Hilton, N. Y.; m. Bertha Kirk, Dec. 16, 1891, at Hilton, N. Y.

## ISSUE.

- 248 I. **STUART ALTON**, b. April 5, 1893, at Hilton, N. Y.  
 249 II. **JOHN WILLIAM**, b. Sept. 17, 1903, at Hilton, N. Y.
- 

## NINTH GENERATION.

**246. George Robert**, son of John Brill and Alice (Smith) Collamer, b. July 13, 1882, at Hilton, N. Y.; m. Maude Walrath, June 28, 1905.

## ISSUE.

- 250 I. **WARREN WALRATH**, b. Dec. 29, 1906, at Hilton, N. Y.  
 251 II. **ELNORA ALICE**, b. Sept. 17, 1910, at Hilton, N. Y.  
 252 III. **ALICE ELNORA**, b. Sept. 17, 1910, at Hilton, N. Y.

## BIOGRAPHY.

Eugene and George Collamer inherited jointly the fruit farm of their father, consisting of 300 or 400 acres. The Lake Ontario and Western Railroad passes through their farm, and has a branch track to the cold storage plant, which has a capacity of 65,000 barrels and cost \$120,000. Forty men are employed on the farm during the harvest season. Visitors are ever welcome to drive about the lanes among the trees to view the many kinds of fruits growing as directed by nature and science.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

**241. Luther**, second son of Nelson E. and Mary (Brill) Collamer, b. June 29, 1845, at Saratoga Springs; m. Lodema Burritt, Nov. 11, 1866, at Hilton, N. Y.

## ISSUE.

253 **MATTIE**, b. Nov. 26, 1872, at Hilton, N. Y.; d. July 1, 1890.

## BIOGRAPHY.

Luther Collamer is a successful farmer and fruit grower, owning a farm of 115 acres situated on a beautiful ridge overlooking Lake Ontario, at Hilton, N. Y. He is a Vice President of the New York State Fruit Growers' Society.

**242. William A.**, third son of Nelson E. and Mary (Brill) Collamer, b. Feb. 16, 1848, at Saratoga Springs; m. Martha Mott in 1868; she died Feb. 2, 1899.

## ISSUE.

254 **CHARLES E.**, b. Oct. 8, 1869; m. Edith L. Black, June 11, 1901.

## BIOGRAPHY.

William A. Collamer resided in early married life at North Parma, N. Y. His son Charles E. Collamer was born at that place. He graduated from Michigan University in 1890, afterwards practicing dentistry in the middle West. He removed to Emigrant, Park County, Montana, in 1903. He has one child, Margaret R. Collamer, born Dec. 28, 1906.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

**237. Warren B.**, son of Hiram and Sally M. (Soullard) Collamer, b. Feb. 2, 1823, at Greenfield, N. Y.; m. 1st, Eliza Ann Cole, Mar. 17, 1857; d. Mar. 9, 1911, aged 88 years. She died Oct. 21, 1858.

## ISSUE.

255 I. **MARY ELLA**, b. Dec. 25, 1857; m. E. J. Smith, Nov. 18, 1870.

Warren B. Collamer m. 2nd, Sarah Cole, April 5, 1859; she died Mar. 17, 1864.

256 II. **ELIZA ANN**, b. Aug. 25, 1861; d. Sept. 18, 1861.

Warren Collamer m. 3rd, Mary Jane Calkins, Dec. 6, 1870.

## BIOGRAPHY.

Warren B. Collamer resided at Wilton, outside the village of Saratoga Springs. He owned a farm and saw-mill and dealt in lumber. In the year 1877 he changed the saw-mill to a grist-mill. He held several town offices, and was on a committee to plan a court house for Saratoga County, in 1889, at Ballston, N. Y. During the latter years of his life he built stores and apartments for rent at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

**238. Edwin Jay**, third son of Hiram and Sally M. (Soullard) Collamer, b. Aug. 18, 1830, at Saratoga Springs; m. Joanna Holden, Jan. 9, 1861, of Wilton. He was a farmer of Milton, N. Y. She died Feb. 10, 1909, in Milton, N. Y. He died Mar. 27, 1913. Buried in North Milton, N. Y.

## ISSUE.

- 257 I. CHARLES B., b. April 22, 1862; m. Ella Dunbar, Jan. 21, 1855.
- 258 II. HARRIET ANN, b. Aug. 8, 1865; unmarried.
- 259 III. MARY ETTA, b. Oct. 10, 1868; m. George Stephenson, Mar. 15, 1888, at Milton, N.Y.
- 260 IV. ALICE JANE, b. Nov. 6, 1871; m. William Greenslet, June, 1897.
- 261 V. JOHN W., b. Mar. 2, 1876; m. Eva Hart, Sept. 28, 1895.
- 262 VI. HERBERT E., b. June 25, 1878; m. Emma Rowland, July 6, 1904.
- 263 VII. LUELLE EMILY, b. Mar. 28, 1882; m. Henry Vandenburg, June 21, 1905.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

**257. Charles B.**, first son of Edwin Jay and Joanna (Holden) Collamer, b. April 22, 1862; m. Ella Dunbar, Jan. 21, 1855.

## ISSUE.

- 264 I. EVAN J.
- 265 II. HERBERT.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

**261. John W.**, second son of Edwin Jay and Joanna (Holden) Collamer, b. Mar. 2, 1876; m. Eva Hart, Sept. 28, 1895.

## ISSUE.

- 266 I. CLESSON J.
- 267 II. EDWIN ALFRED.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

**262. Herbert E.**, third son of Edwin Jay and Joanna (Holden) Collamer, b. June 25, 1878; m. Emma Rowland, July 6, 1904.

## ISSUE.

- 268 I. ROBERT S.  
269 II. DORIS R.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

**226. Linus**, son of Warren and Sally (Thomas) Collamer, b. Jan. 27, 1808, at Malta, N. Y.; m. Susan Maria Peterson in 1828, at Ballston, N. Y.; d. April 1, 1852, at Jackson, Mich. She d. Nov. —, 1898, aged 90 years.

## ISSUE.

- 270 I. ALFRED BYRON, b. May —, 1850; m. Sophia Luce, of Jackson, Mich.; no children.  
271 II. CHARLES R., b. in 1832; m. Frances Peterson of Ann Arbor, Mich., in 1855; d. Oct. 9, 1871, in Chicago. She died in 1863. They had daughter (272) Jennie, b. in 1858; d. in 1863; and daughter (273) Harriet, b. Jan. 15, 1860; m. Charles R. Farnum, Nov. 30, 1903, whose residence is at Oroville, Butte Co., Calif.

## BIOGRAPHY.

Linus Collamer resided at Ballston Spa, N. Y., and owned a drug store until about the year 1838, when failing health induced him to remove with his family to Jackson, Mich. He was a scholar, and collected a fine library. The records show that he was a Justice of the Peace in Jackson. After his death the Probate Court appointed his wife guardian of the minor sons. She

married for a second husband a Mr. Pratt of Ann Arbor, Mich.

Alfred Byron Collamer taught penmanship and instrumental music. Charles R. Collamer was a first-class mechanic and locomotive builder. He was employed by the Chicago and Alton Railroad Company in their shops at Chicago, and lost his life during the great fire in 1871, trying to save property.

## SIXTH GENERATION

**228. Alfred Warren**, son of Warren and Sally (Thomas) Collamer, b. Sept. 6, 1811, at Malta, N. Y.; m. Mary E. Lockwood, Jan. 7, 1833, at Paris, Ill.; d. May 7, 1849. She died Oct. 29, 1870.

## ISSUE.

- 274 I. **GEORGE R.**, b. Nov. 13, 1833; m. Harriet Hill, June 22, 1859.
- 275 II. **MARY M.**, b. Sept. 17, 1835; m. Osmon Potter, Aug. 9, 1854.
- 276 III. **CAROLINE L.**, b. Sept. 15, 1837; m. Henry P. Badger, Aug. 31, 1859.
- 277 IV. **ANDREW J.**, b. Aug. 20, 1839; d. Aug. 26, 1839.
- 278 V. **MARTIN B.**, b. Aug. 20, 1839; d. Aug. 26, 1839.
- 279 VI. **SARAH J.**, b. Aug. 8, 1840; m. Frank M. Rude, Aug. 31, 1862.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

**274. George R.**, son of Alfred W. and Mary E. (Lockwood) Collamer, b. Nov. 13, 1833; m. Harriet Hill, June 22, 1859. He is a merchant, with residence at Johnstown, N. Y.



## ISSUE.

- 280 I. MATTIE O., b. Nov. 7, 1862; m. Charles B. Fuller, Aug. 21, 1899.
- 281 II. EMMA G., b. Aug. 1, 1864; m. Frank Whitcomb, Nov. 27, 1890.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

**37. Thomas**, sixth son of Anthony Jr. and Marcy (Barker) Collamer, b. Mar. 11, 1776, at Scituate, Mass.; m. Polly Peckham; d. Aug. 11, 1859, at Malta, N. Y. She died Feb. 6, 1864, aged 84 years. They were buried in Hall Cemetery at Malta Ridge. Each left a will.

## ISSUE.

- 282 I. NANCY, b. Mar. 6, 1800; m. Brazilla Millard; d. Mar. 27, 1882.
- 283 II. CYNTHIA, b. June 5, 1802; m. Ammi Crawford; d. Mar. 10, 1824.
- 284 III. MERCY, b. April 17, 1805; unmarried; d. —, 1864.
- 285 IV. SUSAN, b. Feb. 11, 1807; d. Dec. 31, 1807.
- 286 V. COLLINS, b. Jan. 18, 1809; m. Maria Flagler, June 11, 1830.
- 287 VI. PHOEBE, b. Mar. 11, 1814; m. Hiram Ashley in 1831.

## BIOGRAPHY.

Thomas Collamer resided in Malta, Saratoga County, N. Y. In the War of 1812 he served as Ensign in Capt. William Dunning, Jr.'s Company, in Lieut. Col. John Dunning's (41st N. Y.) Regiment, from Saratoga County. He was promoted to Lieutenant in 1814 and to Captain in 1815. In 1822 he was a member of the State Assembly. The records of Bristol County, Mass., show that in 1831 he and his wife (Polly) joined with other heirs of Susannah Peckham in deeding to John Davitt a portion of the "Home Farm" in Rehoboth, Mass.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

**286. Collins**, only son of Thomas and Mary (Polly) (Peckham) Collamer, b. Jan. 18, 1809; m. Maria Flagler, June 11, 1830; d. July 19, 1885, at Stillwater, N. Y.

## ISSUE.

- 288 I. WILLIAM D., b. June 3, 1831; d. May 30, 1834.  
 289 II. JAMES H., b. April 25, 1833; d. Mar. 31, 1847.  
 290 III. JANE, b. April 25, 1833; m. Samuel Burdick in 1855.  
 291 IV. JOHN, b. June 11, 1835; m. Mary J. Burnett, April 26, 1857.  
 292 V. CHARLES H., b. Feb. 22, 1837; d. Nov. 19, 1844.  
 293 VI. GEORGE H., b. Feb. 22, 1837; m. 1st, Amelia Green, Jan. 5, 1861; she died in 1863; m. 2nd, Georgiana Pickham; she died June 12, 1890.  
 294 VII. SARAH FRANCES, b. Aug. 24, 1839; m. John Becker, June 6, 1867.  
 295 VIII. DAVID F., b. April 13, 1842; d. Mar. 31, 1843.  
 296 IX. THOMAS, b. April 13, 1842; m. Mary E. Luke. He died Mar. 4, 1878.  
 297 X. ELSIE E., b. July 1, 1844; d. April 10, 1848.  
 298 XI. EDWIN C., b. June 15, 1846; m. Jane Alida Dakin, Oct. 8, 1873.  
 299 XII. MARY E., b. Aug. 25, 1848; m. Franklyn Gillette, Jan. 14, 1866.  
 300 XIII. CHARLES W., b. April 13, 1852; d. Aug. 8, 1857.

Thomas Collamer was a private in Co. I, 142nd Regt. N. Y. Vols. in Civil War.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

**291. John**, son of Collins and Maria (Flagler) Collamer, b. June 11, 1835; m. Mary J. Burnett, April 26, 1857; d. April 3, 1894, at Stillwater, N. Y.

## ISSUE.

- 301 I. HATTIE, b. June 8, 1858.  
 302 II. CARRIE, b. Oct. 4, 1860.  
 303 III. FANNIE, b. Sept. 18, 1862.

## SEVENTH GENERATION

**293. George H.**, son of Collins and Maria (Flagler) Collamer, b. Feb. 22, 1837; m. Amelia Green, Jan. 5, 1861; she died in 1865; died June 12, 1890; m. 2nd, Georgiana Pickham.

## ISSUE.

304. LUCINDA, b. May, 1879; m. Thomas Francis Smith, April 14, 1904, at Troy, N. Y.

## BIOGRAPHY.

Dr. George H. Collamer resided in Stillwater, N. Y., and by second wife had daughter Lucinda, b. in 1879; she m. Thomas Francis Smith of Troy, April 14, 1904. Mr. Collamer was a private in Co. I, 132nd Regt., N. Y. Vols. in Civil War.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

**298. Edwin C.**, son of Collins and Maria (Flagler) Collamer, b. June 15, 1846; m. Jane Alice Dakin, Oct. 8, 1873. Resides in Stillwater, N. Y.

## ISSUE.

- 305 I. CHARLES FRANCIS, b. Aug. 22, 1874; d. May 5, 1875.  
 306 II. MARIA, b. Oct. 24, 1876.  
 307 III. HARRY, b. June 16, 1882.

Edwin C. Collamer was a private in Co. E, 69th Regt. N. Y. Vols. in Civil War.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

**38. Doty**, seventh son of Anthony Jr. and Marey (Barker) Collamer, b. Nov. 19, 1778, at Scituate, Mass.; m. Sophia Bird, Dec. 15, 1803, at Sandy Hill, N. Y.; d. March 4, 1830, buried at Sandy Hill. She died in 1852.

## ISSUE.

- 308 I. MORTIMER BIRD, b. Oct. 25, 1804; m. Mary A. Baker.
- 309 II. MYRA ANN, b. June 5, 1806; m. John N. Wright at Sandy Hill, N. Y.
- 310 III. DANVERS G., b. Nov. 14, 1808; d. Feb. 13, 1813.
- 311 IV. LUCIEN B., b. Aug. 13, 1810; m. Mere Adeska Bird, at Davenport, Iowa.
- 312 V. DANVERS G., b. May 15, 1813; m. Helen Elliott, July 3, 1843, at Batavia, N. Y.
- 313 VI. CORDELIA E., b. June 20, 1818; m. John Barker, June 22, 1841, at Michigan City, Ind.
- 314 VII. MELISSA A., b. Jan. 21, 1820; m. George Murphy, Sept., 1847, at Sandy Hill, N. Y. They have a daughter, Mary S. Murphy.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

**308. Mortimer Bird**, eldest son of Doty and Sophia (Bird) Collamer, b. Oct. 25, 1804, at Sandy Hill, N. Y.; m. Mary Ann Baker; d. Feb. 12, 1837, at Sandy Hill, N. Y. She died in 1859.

## ISSUE.

- 315 I. CHARLES B., b. Aug. —, 1827; m. Helen Keyte, Feb., 1859, at Owosso, Mich.
- 316 II. ELIZA J., b. Aug. 10, 1831; m. George C. Mott, Dec. 9, 1851, at Sandy Hill, N. Y.
- 317 III. DANVERS, b. in 1834; d. Nov. 8, 1861, in Denver, Col.; unmarried.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

**315. Charles B.**, eldest son of Mortimer Bird and Mary A. (Baker) Collamer, b. Aug. —, 1827; m. Helen Keyte, Feb. —, 1859, at Owosso City, Mich.; d. Oct. 2 1905.

## ISSUE.

- 318 I. FLORENCE H., b. June 18, 1872; m. Edward Middaugh, Mar. 17, 1903.  
 319 II. FRANKLIN D., b. Aug. 18, 1876; m. Katherine Belle Symes, June 14, 1900. Their children are: (320) Charles F., b. June 11, 1901; (321) James B., b. April 19, 1905; (322) Wayne B., b. Mar. 18, 1909.

## BIOGRAPHY.

Charles B. Collamer resided in Owosso City for 48 years. He served for three years in the 5th Mich. Infantry during the Civil War.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

**311. Lucien Bonapart**, son of Doty and Sophia (Bird) Collamer, b. Aug. 13, 1810; m. Mere Adeska Bird, at Davenport, Iowa.

## ISSUE.

- 323 I. EDWIN, b. —; m. Elizabeth I. Corbitt, in 1872.  
 324 II. — — — — —.  
 325 III. — — — — —.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

**323. Edwin**, son of Lucien B. and Mere Adeska (Bird) Collamer, b. —; m. Elizabeth I. Corbitt, in 1872, at Council Bluffs, Iowa; d. Dec. 27, 1913. She died Jan. 12, 1883.

## ISSUE.

- 326 I. ATTIE F., b. Sept. 1, 1873; m. Richard J. Cogan, July 15, 1895, at Council Bluffs, Ia.
- 327 II. MARY A., b. Dec. 8, 1875; m. 1st, — Klager, Mar. 7, 1895; he d. Apr. 7, 1895; m. 2nd, William Gall, Dec. 26, 1908, at Council Bluffs, Ia.
- 328 III. GEORGE, b. —; unmarried.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

**312. Danvers Gordon**, son of Doty and Sophia (Bird) Collamer, b. May 15, 1813; m. Helen Ellicott, July 3, 1843, at Batavia, N. Y.; died in 1885.

## ISSUE.

- 329 I. HELEN G., b. May 16, 1845; d. —, 1846.
- 330 II. HELEN E., b. Nov. 16, 1847; m. Walter I. Brown.
- 331 III. EVELINA G., b. Aug. 27, 1849; d. May 30, 1900.
- 332 IV. SARAH E., b. Sept. 9, 1852; d. Mar. 20, 1880.
- 333 V. HERBERT L., b. Jan. 9, 1859; m. Annie Low in 1902, at Tampa, Florida; d. Nov. 17, 1911, at Tampa, Florida.

## BIOGRAPHY.

Danvers Gordon Collamer was for several years Deputy Postmaster at Batavia, N. Y., and afterwards engaged in the produce business. He removed with his family to Tampa, Florida, about the year 1880.

Herbert L. and Annie (Low) Collamer had daughter Madeline S., b. June 5, 1903. Mr. Collamer served as a drummer in the 14th Separate Company, N. G. His death occurred at his Tampa home. He, with his daughter and his sister (Mrs. Helen E. Brown), were poisoned by drinking milk from a can that had been opened too long.

## SECOND BRANCH.

### LINE OF JOHN COLLAMORE.—MASSACHUSETTS FAMILIES.

I. GEN.	II. GEN.	III. GEN.	IV. GEN.	V. GEN.	VI. GEN.	VII. GEN.	VIII. GEN.	IX. GEN.
			John Jr. 340.		John Jr. 358. Ebenezer. 363. Williams. 364. Williams. 365. Andrew. F. 365. Davis. 369.	Henry 377.		
		Anthony. 16. (N. Y. Branch)		John. 349.	Geo. E. 371.	Davis Jr. 376.		
				Enoch Jr. 352. o. b. s.	Wm. W. 372.	Geo. E. 379. John. 385. Gilman J. 386. Albert D. 388. Wm. G. 391. John R. 394.	Gilman J. 389. Edward G. 390.	
					Gilman. 373.	Gilman Jr. 399. Henry A. 416. Edward C. 418. Horace W. 417.	Gilman F. 393. Stacey I. 398.	
					Horace 2nd. 402.			
				Anthony. 354.	W. Winslow. 404.	Chas E. 419. Chas. B. 421. Morgan S. 422. Winslow. 423. Gilman. 426.	Edward W. 429. Leonard A. 440. Chas. T. 442.	Edw. Jr. 444. Paul R. 447.
					Theodore. 407.	Wm. A. 429. Theodore W. 430.		
					Geo. A. 409.	Ralph. 448. Kenelm W. 450. Geo. T. 451.		
					Henry. 412.	Gilman F. 456. Robert G. S. 444. Gilman F. 467.	Robert G. 468.	
Anthony. 1.	Peter. 4.	John. 19.	Enoch. 341.		Gilman. 457.			
		Isaac. 20. (Maine Branch)			John H. 458.			
					Gilman. 355.			
		Thomas. 21.				John H. 468. Hamlet. 489. Geo. W. Jr. 472. Hudson. 475. Peter. 476.	John M. 481.	
					Horace. 483.		Alonzo. 477.	
					Horace L. 484.	Franklin P. 497. Horace L. Jr. 499.		
					Horace. 368.	Edwin A. 501. Franklin B. 502. Leander. 506.	Arthur B. 509.	
					Francis. 489. Frederick. 491. o. b. s. Leander. 492. o. b. s.	Francis Jr. 510.	Vernon W. 512. Horace W. 513.	







## FOURTH GENERATION.

**25. Samuel**, second son of Anthony and Susanna (Oakman) Collamer, b. Mar. 28, 1737, in Scituate; m. 1st, Deborah Mitchel of Topsham, Me., Nov. 12, 1759; m. 2nd, Eunice Dean of Georgetown, Feb. 17, 1762; m. 3rd, Sarah Lamont of Georgetown, Aug. 21, 1764; d. in 1756 at Georgetown, Me.

## ISSUE.

- 334 I. WILLIAM, b. —; m. Hannah Brown of Falmouth, Me., May 28, 1789.  
 335 II. SUSANNAH, b. —; m. — Malcom.  
 336 III. DEBORAH, b. in 1763; m. William Mallett of Topsham, Me., Mar. 30, 1783. She died in 1845.

## BIOGRAPHY.

Samuel Collamer enlisted at the age of 21 in Capt. Slocum's Company, Col. Josh Williams' Regiment, for service in Canada, in 1758. In 1759 he settled in Topsham, Me., and removed from that place to Georgetown, Me., in 1762. Sarah, the wife of Samuel, was appointed as guardian of the minor daughters by the Probate Court, May 13, 1766. The Deed Records show that James Thompson sold 100 acres of land in Topsham to William Collamer, Jan. 14, 1804.

## THIRD GENERATION.

**19. John**, second son of Peter and Abigail (Davis) Collamore, b. Dec. 2, 1704; d. April 17, 1755, at Gilman Plain, Scituate; buried in South Parish Cemetery, Norwell; m. Margaret Whiton of Hingham, Mass., April 27, 1732. She died Mar. 20, 1793, aged 91 years; buried in Assinippi Cemetery, North Hanover.

## ISSUE.

- 337 I. SARAH, b. April 23, 1733; m. Nathaniel Brooks, Jr., of Scituate, April 26, 1753.
- 338 II. MARY, b. Dec. 7, 1735; m. Elisha Barrell, Jan. 6, 1744, at Hanover, Mass. Their residence (now standing) was in Assinippi, on the west side of the old Boston-Plymouth Stage Road, being the first house south of the Universalist Church. She was known as "Aunt Barrell," and lived to be 96 years of age. Her husband lived to the age of 94 years.
- 339 III. BETTY, b. April 14, 1740; d. Oct. —, 1818; unmarried.
- 340 IV. JOHN, JR., b. July 15, 1742; d. Dec. 1, 1754; buried in South Parish Cemetery.
- 341 V. ENOCH, b. June 27, 1745; m. Hannah Cushing of Hingham, Jan. 13, 1774.

## BIOGRAPHY.

John Collamore, yeoman, when he became of age, left the ancestral farm on Belle House Neck and established for himself a home on Gilman Plain, in West Scituate. He married Margaret, daughter of Enoch Whiton. Their dwelling on the northeast side of the Boston-Plymouth Stage Road, was also favorably known as a tavern for many years, and the house is at the present day (1915), in a good state of preservation. He inherited property from both his father and his mother. In 1747 he was appointed to administer the estate of his father (Peter Collamer), his brother (Anthony) having died in 1746. He was a member of the Second Parish Church in Scituate. In the year 1750 he was summoned to sit on the Grand Jury at Plymouth. In his will, dated April 15, 1755, he appointed Margaret (his wife) executrix of his estate. He gave to son Enoch "The farm where I now

dwell, on the northerly side of road, being 30 acres, and part of farm on southerly side of road where barn stands, being 35 acres." He also gave son Enoch and daughters Sarah, Mary and Betty, in equal shares, "all my land at Spring Brook and Black Pond Hill, in Scituate, being 26 acres. Also all my Land in the Easterly parts of this Province at a place called Muscongus and all the real estate which my Mother Abigail Collamer gave me in her Will."

---

#### FOURTH GENERATION.

**342. Benjamin Collamore**, b. —, 1725; m. Hannah —; d. in 1803, aged 78 years. She died Aug. 31, 1764, aged 64 years.

#### ISSUE.

- 343 I. BENJAMIN, JR., bap. in Scituate, June 20, 1756; d. Oct. 22, 1777; unmarried.
- 344 II. HANNAH, bap. in Scituate, June 20, 1756.
- 345 III. MARY, bap. in Scituate, June 20, 1756.
- 346 IV. SARAH, bap. in Scituate, June 20, 1756.
- 347 V. BETTY, bap. Nov. 20, 1757; m. George Stetson, Jr., Oct. 23, 1777; d. Jan. 25, 1827.
- 348 VI. RHODA, b. 1760; m. Seth Orcutt, Feb. 24, 1780; d. April 9, 1836, aged 76 years.

#### BIOGRAPHY.

Benjamin Collamer enlisted for the French and Indian War in 1757, giving his occupation as innholder; and went on the expedition to Canada. John Collamore having died in 1755, his widow no doubt employed Benjamin to assist about the inn and farm in general. Who he was and where he came from is not found on the records. The Plymouth Probate Office shows an administration by Thomas Cushing, trader, of Scituate, in 1803, on the estate of Benjamin Killamore (alias Collamore), Shipwright.

His daughters, Mary, Sarah and Betty, were named after the sisters of Capt. Enoch Collamore. On the Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775, Benjamin Collamore was a Private in Capt. John Clapp's company, Col. John Bailey's regiment of Minute men. From May 3, 1775, to Aug. 1, 1775, he served as a Private in Capt. Elijah Crocker's company, Brig. Gen. Thomas' regiment. He joined the Continental army Nov. 7, 1777, for three years, as a Private in Capt. Winslow's company, Col. Marshall's (2nd Plymouth County) regiment. He enlisted Apr. 13, 1780, as a Private in Capt. Phineas Parker's company, Col. Jed. Baldwin's regiment of Artificers. Age, 55 years. Stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; occupation, carpenter. He is also reported to have been in Col. Moses McFarland's (Invalid) corps, stationed at Boston; transferred from Capt. Noah Nichols' company of Artillery Artificers, Gen. Knox's Brigade of Artillery. On list of U. S. pensioners, Dec. 31, 1787, was the name of Benjamin Killmore, returned by John Lucas, Commissary of Pensions, Capt. McFarland's company, reported disabled by a rupture and the loss of his right eye. He was pensioned Sept. 1, 1782. His residence adjoined the Second Parsonage lot, in Scituate. Before his death in 1803, he deeded one-half his farm to Bill Corlew, one-quarter to his daughter, spinster Rhoda Orentt; one-quarter to his daughter, widow Betty Stetson. The inventory of the estate of George Stetson, mariner, of Scituate, made in 1800, states that his house was built on land of Benjamin Collamore.

Benjamin Collamore, Jr., at the age of 23, enlisted from Pembroke in March, 1777, in Capt. Winslow's company, Col. Bailey's regiment, for three years.

(Copy of a Writ among papers.)

Plymouth S. S. Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

To the Sheriff of the County of Plymouth, or his Deputy, Greeting :

We command you to attach the goods or the Estate of Benjamin Collamore at Scituate in the County of Plymouth, Shipwright—to the value of twenty pounds, and for Want thereof to take the Body of the said Benjamin (if he may be found in your Precinct) and him safely keep, so that you have him before Our Justices of Our Court of Common Pleas, next to be holden at Plymouth within and for Our said County of Plymouth on the Second Tuesday of April next. Then and there in our said Court to Answer unto Enoch Collamore of said Scituate, Gentleman, Administrator of all and singular the goods and chattle rights and credits of Margaret Collamore late of Scituate in the County of Plymouth widow, Deceased, in a plea of the case, for that Whereas the said Benjamin of said Scituate on the first day of December in the year of our Lord Seventeen Hundred and Seventy-two by his note of Hand of that Date by him subscribed for the value :

Received promise of the said Margaret, the intestate who was then and there in full life to pay her, two pounds sixteen shillings on demand with Interest, which the said two pounds and sixteen shillings and Interest on the same, The said Enoch avers to be more than the sum of four pounds, yet the said Benjamin tho' often requested hath never yet paid the same to the said Margaret in her life time nor to the said Enoch since the decease of the said Margaret although he was often requested. But still neglected it to the said Execution and the trust of the said Enoch as Administrator of her estate. To the damage of the said Enoch in his capacity (as he saith) the sum of twenty pounds, which shall then and there be

made to appear, with other due Damages. And have you there this Writ, with your Doings therein.

Witnesses,

John Turner Esq. at Plymouth this twenty-fifth Day of November in the year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Ninety Three.

Josiah Loring, Clerk.

Plymouth S. S. November thirtieth, 1793. By virtue of the within Writ I attached a Logg of wood being all of the Estate of the within named Defendant I could find and at the same time left a summons at his dwelling House.

Silvanus Clap, Depy X Sherriff.

---

#### FOURTH GENERATION.

**341. Enoch**, only surviving son of John and Margaret (Whiton) Collamer, b. June 27, 1745, at Gilman Plain, Mass.; m. Hannah Cushing of Hingham, Mass., Jan. 13, 1774; d. April 22, 1824; buried in Assinippi Cemetery. She died Feb. 16, 1824, aged 71 years.

#### ISSUE.

- 349 I. **JOHN**, b. July 9, 1775; m. Michal Curtis of Hanover, Mass., Oct. 4, 1801.
- 350 II. **HANNAH**, b. June 22, 1777; m. Theophilus Whiting of Hingham, Mass., Jan. 11, 1798.
- 351 III. **SARAH**, b. Sept. 27, 1779; m. Melzar Curtis of Hanover, Mass., Jan. 12, 1803.
- 352 IV. **ENOCH, JR.**, b. May 17, 1782; m. Rachel Curtis of Scituate, Mass, Dec. 1, 1814; d. Mar. 17, 1839. No children.
- 353 V. **SOPHIA**, b. Nov. 28, 1784; m. Charles Totman of Scituate, Mass. Jan. 24, 1813.
- 354 VI. **ANTHONY**, b. Jan. 15, 1787; m. Lydia Winslow of Scituate, Sept. 4, 1809. She died Aug., 1828. He married 2nd Caroline Hatch of Pembroke, Aug. 23, 1829.

- 355 VII. GILMAN, b. June 23, 1789 ; m. Maria E. Hoffman of Boston, Mass., Mar. 18, 1813.
- 356 VIII. HORACE, b. Nov. 4, 1791 ; m. Laurentia Briggs of Pembroke, Mass., Sept. 20, 1814.
- 357 IX. LUSANNAH, b. Nov. 27, 1794 ; d. May 26, 1796.

## BIOGRAPHY.

Capt. Enoch Collamore married Hannah, daughter of Pyam Cushing of Hingham, and resided in the house where he was born, it having been willed to him by his father, who died when he was but ten years of age. He was a prominent, active and useful citizen in the town of Scituate. On the Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775, he was a Sergeant, and marched as a Minute-man in Capt. John Clapp's company, in Col. John Bailey's regiment. From 1777 to the end of the war he was one of the Committee of Correspondence, Inspection and Safety. In 1787 he was on a committee to consult for the general good of the town and prepare instructions for their representatives. He served the town in the State Legislature for a number of years. He was captain of the Scituate militia.

Capt. Collamore's name is among those that organized the Universalist Church Society in West Scituate. In early life he signed his name as Collamer; but after the Revolution he signed it as Collamore, conforming to the spelling in the county of Devonshire in England, from which his ancestors had come.

(Copy of an order found among his papers.)

To Sergt. Peleg Curtis Jun.: Sir, You are required to Warn Your District of my Company, Both the Train Band and Alarm List to appear Compleat in arms With a Good firearm, Priming Wier and Breast and Bayonet and Scaboard and Belt, a Cartridge box to hold fifteen Rounds

of Cartridge, Six flints one lb. Powder, forty Laden Balls, a Haversack and Blanket and Canteen, on Wednesday, the Seventeenth day of December at the Alarm Post at one OClock in the afternoon, thereof fail not. Per me,  
 Enoch Collamore, Capt.

Scituate, December 6, 1783.

Enoch Collamore, Jr., was an Ensign in Capt. J. Bowker's company, in Lieut. Col. C. Turner's regiment, in the war of 1812, service in Scituate.

---

#### FIFTH GENERATION.

**349. John**, eldest son of Enoch and Hannah (Cushing) Collamore, b. July 9, 1775, at Gilman Plain, Mass.; m. 1st, Michal Curtis of Hanover, Mass., Oct. 4, 1801; d. Mar. 18, 1859. Buried in Assinippi Cemetery, North Hanover. She died Oct. 18, 1824.

#### ISSUE.

- 358 I. **JOHN, JR.**, b. Aug. 13, 1802; m. Catherine Hatch of Boston, Mass., Oct. 17, 1825.
- 359 II. **MICHAL**, b. Aug. 13, 1802; m. Capt. Edward Hatch of Boston, Jan. 7, 1833. Their children were Mary Q., Maria E., Lucy P., Edward, and John C.
- 360 III. **SARAH**, b. July 26, 1804; m. Enoch Whiting of Hingham, Sept. 19, 1827. Their children were Sarah A. and Mary C.
- 361 IV. **MARY**, b. May 7, 1806; m. Christopher Whiting of Brookfield, Mass., April 15, 1833. Their children were Charles C., Enoch D., and John C.
- 362 v. **BETSEY**, b. Nov. 15, 1807; m. Rev. Edward G. Sears of Marshfield, Mass., Aug. 6, 1839. One child, living,—Edward.





PHOT. O. Y. H. F.

COL. JOHN COLLAMORE

Son of Capt. Enoch and Hannah (Cushing) Collamore



- 363 VI. EBENEZER, b. Sept. 5, 1809; m. Margaret Whiting of Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 15, 1835.
- 364 VII. WILLIAMS, b. July 23, 1811; d. June 12, 1812.
- 365 VIII. LUCINDA, b. Mar. 28, 1813; d. Aug. 19, 1813.
- 366 IX. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 30, 1815; d. Oct. 28, 1815.
- 367 X. LUCINDA, b. Aug. 30, 1815; m. Geo. Hathorne of Lynn, Mass. He died Dec., 1841. They had one child, George; m. 2nd, Geo. P. Geer of Springfield, Mass. They had one child, Robert A.
- 368 XI. ANDREW FULLER, b. Sept. 11, 1817; d. Nov. 27, 1846; unmarried.
- 369 XII. DAVIS, b. Oct. 7, 1820; m. Hannah A. Fiske of New York City, Nov. 17, 1842.

Col. John Collamore m. 2nd, Polly Little of Marshfield, Mass., Mar. 1, 1826. She died Aug. 12, 1869.

- 370 XIII. ALMIRA AMANDA, b. Feb. 6, 1827; m. Edwin Tilden of Boston, Mass., Sept. 22, 1853.
- 371 XIV. GEO. ENOCH, b. Aug. 16, 1828; m. Sarah A. Cottle of Windsor, Me., Sept. 11, 1850.
- 372 XV. WILLIAM WARD, b. Feb. 20, 1830; m. Abby Farrar of Scituate, Mass., Dec. 11, 1859.
- 373 XVI. GILMAN, b. Mar. 29, 1834; m. Mary A. Jenkins of New York City, June 6, 1864.

#### BIOGRAPHY.

Colonel John Collamore, eldest child of Enoch and Hannah (Cushing) Collamore, was born in Scituate, Mass. He was a farmer—an enterprising and progressive man, who cultivated the acres of his ancestors with success. Like others of his race, he was prominent in the affairs of his native town. He always took great interest in military affairs. In the thirty years from the time he received his first commission as ensign from the Hon. Samuel Adams, Nov. 23d, 1795, until the expiration of that of Colonel, given him by Gov. John Brooks, May 3d,

1820 (which he resigned in 1825), he was a commissioned officer in the militia of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. It is recorded that he was never superceded, and never but once absent from any regularly appointed training or review. In civil life he served as Selectman, Assessor, Justice of the Peace, and was a member of the School Committee. For several years he was on the Board of County Commissioners. Colonel John Collamore was a member of the convention held in 1820 to revise the State Constitution. He was a deacon in the Baptist Church of Hanover, of which he was long an honored member, and was widely esteemed as a man of sterling integrity and fervent piety. He was twice married, first to Michal Curtis, daughter of Ebenezer Curtis of Hanover. Her grandfather, Bazaleal Curtis, was made one of the Committee of Correspond, Inspection and Safety for Hanover in 1775. Colonel John Collamore married second, Polly Little of Marshfield, Mass.

---

#### SIXTH GENERATION.

**358. John, Jr.**, eldest son of Col. John and Michal (Curtis) Collamore, b. Aug. 13, 1802, at Gilman Plain, Scituate; m. Catherine Hatch of Boston, Oct. 17, 1825; d. April 26, 1884; buried at Mt. Auburn. She died at Albano, Italy, Aug. 27, 1862.

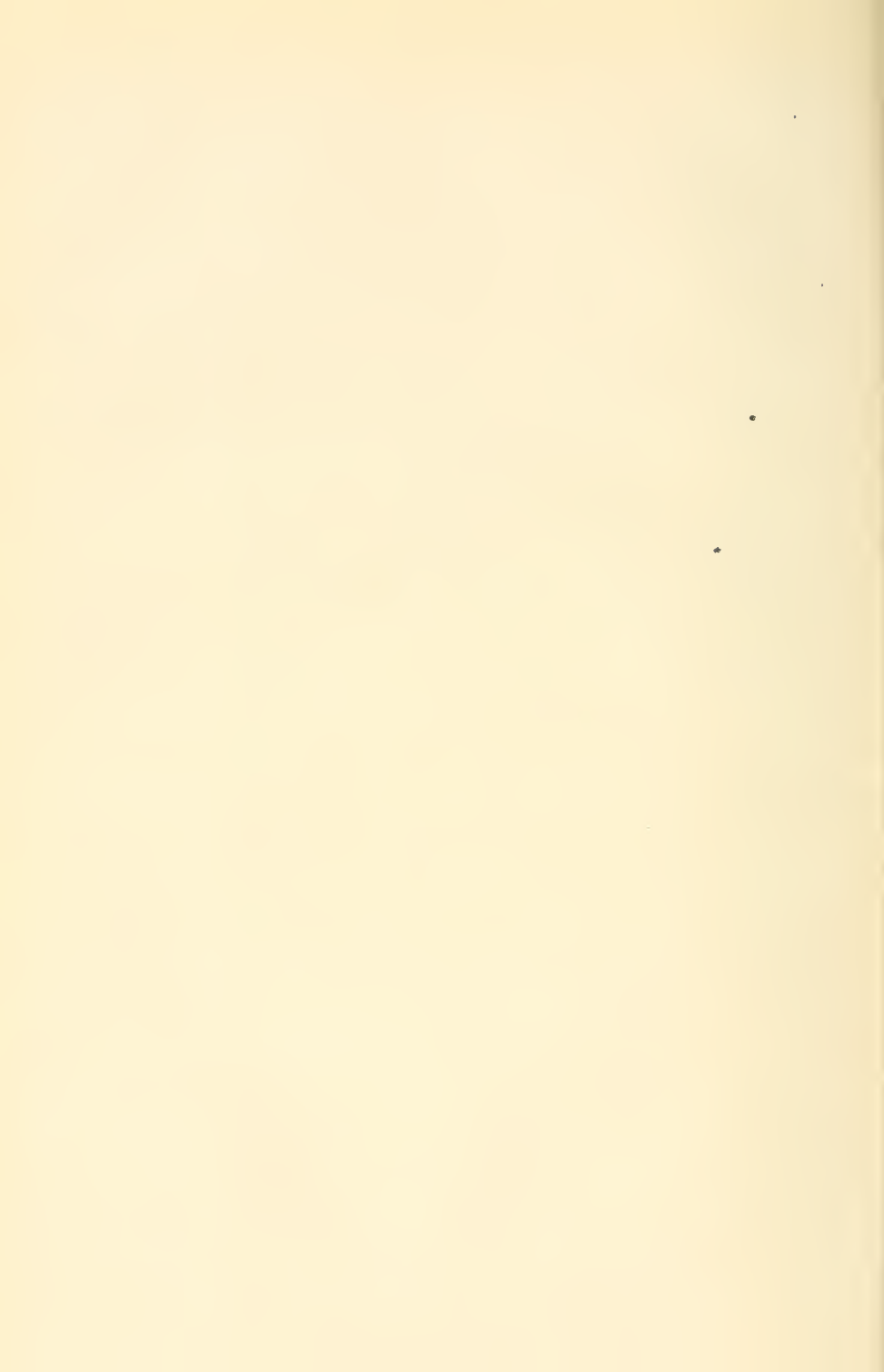
#### ISSUE.

- 374 I. CATHERINE HATCH, b. Jan. 8, 1827; m. Nathaniel W. Pierce of Boston, May 29, 1851. Child, Catherine, d. May 2, 1901.
- 375 II. ELIZA, b. May 10, 1833; d. Feb. 20, 1900, at Boston; unmarried.
- 376 III. HELEN, b. Jan. 14, 1836; resides in Boston, unmarried; died April 17, 1915.



JOHN COLLAMORE, JR.  
Son of Col. John and Michal (Curtis) Collamore.

LIBRARY



## PERSONAL

Miss Helen Collamore well represented the finer side of Boston life. She disbursed charity and helpfulness in a quiet, personal way, and in large measure; and gave her fortune to a wide range of good causes and charities at her death.

## BIOGRAPHY.

John Collamore, Jr. married Catherine, daughter of Jabez and Christiana (Spear) Hatch. She was born in Boston, Sept. 2, 1801. Her mother was daughter of Poole Spear (Deputy Sheriff) by his first wife, who was Christiana Turner of Pembroke, Mass. John Collamore, Jr. removed from Scituate at the age of 21, and began his mercantile career in Boston in 1823, being admitted to the firm of Collamore, Churchill & Co., importers of china and glass ware, his uncle, Horace Collamore, retiring from the firm at this time on account of poor health. The business was later carried on under the firm name of John Collamore & Co. Mr. Collamore retired from the firm in 1861, and with their wives he and his brother made a tour of Europe. The wives both died before the journey was completed. Mr. Collamore was a director in the New England Glass Co., the Fireman's Ins. Co., and many other corporations. He was a man universally esteemed. For a long period of years he was senior deacon of the First Church of Boston. His last residence was at No. 115 Beacon St.

Andrew Fuller Collamore, brother of John Collamore, Jr., was a member of the firm of John Collamore & Co. He was engaged to be married to Miss Ellen Manning of New York City, and while on the journey for that purpose on the steamer Atlantic, he lost his life when the vessel was wrecked near Fisher's Island in Long Island Sound, Nov. 27, 1846. The bell of the steamer for many

days tolled from its position on the rocks, and the incident is referred to in a poem written by Mrs. Sigourney, entitled, "The Bell of the Atlantic."

"Toll for the lover lost,  
 To the summoned bridal train ;  
 Bright glows a picture on his breast,  
 Beneath the unfathomed main.  
 One from her casement gazeth  
 Long o'er the misty sea ;  
 He cometh not, pale maiden,  
 His heart is cold to thee."

---

#### SIXTH GENERATION.

**363. Ebenezer**, second son of Col. John and Michal (Curtis) Collamore, b. Sept. 5, 1809, at Gilman Plain, Mass.; m. Margaret Whiting of Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 15, 1835; d. Mar. 5, 1884, in Charlestown, Mass. She died in Paris, France, Dec. 14, 1861. They were both buried at Mount Auburn.

#### ISSUE.

- 377 I. **HENRY**, b. Sept. 17, 1836, in New York; d. June 5, 1885, in Charlestown, Mass.; unmarried.
- 378 II. **EMILY**, b. Nov. 13, 1846, in New York; d. Aug. 7, 1854. Bur. at Mt. Auburn.

#### BIOGRAPHY.

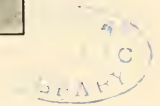
Ebenezer Collamore removed from Scituate, Mass., to New York City, and established himself in the china and glass ware business at No. 31 Maiden Lane in 1832, removing to No. 151 Broadway in 1835, and to No. 293 Broadway in 1849. He resided near St. John's Park. On retiring from business in 1861 he made a two years' tour of Europe with his brother John and their wives, the wives both dying before the return to America.





EBENEZER COLLAMORE

Son of Col. John and Michal (Curtis) Collamore.





## SIXTH GENERATION,

**369. Davis**, sixth son of Col. John and Michal (Curtis) Collamore, b. Oct. 7, 1820, at Scituate, Mass.; m. Hannah A. Fiske, Nov. 7, 1842, of Boston; d. Aug. 13, 1887, at Orange, N. J. She died Nov. 13, 1882. Buried in Mount Auburn Cemetery, Boston, Mass.

## ISSUE.

- I. EMMA AUGUSTA, m. Samuel Partridge, Oct. 12, 1870.
- II. LUCY FULLER, b. June —, 1849; d. Sept. 27, 1853.
- III. DAVIS, JR., b. —, in N. Y. City; d. July 27, 1853.
- IV. MARION DAVIS, b. in N. Y. City.

## BIOGRAPHY.

Davis Collamore, twelfth child of Colonel John and Michal Curtis Collamore, seventh generation of the name in America, was born at Scituate, Plymouth Co., Mass. Having received a good academic education, he left home at the age of sixteen, went to New York to live with an elder brother, Ebenezer, and to commence his business life. Ebenezer was an importer of fine china and glass-ware at 151 Broadway. His home was in the neighborhood of St. John's Park.

After six years with his brother, during which Davis learned the business and also made a thorough study of ceramics, he founded the house of Davis Collamore at 595 Broadway, which continued practically unchanged till 1886, when it was made a stock company, with Mr. Collamore as president. Davis Collamore died on August 13, 1887.

Highly endowed with what has been so aptly called "the gentle genius of taste," Mr. Collamore devoted himself to developing the artistic branch of his business. He soon became a connoisseur whose opinion was sought on these subjects. He did much to cultivate the public taste and to increase the love and understanding of ceramic art. He was the soul of honor and a man of spotless integrity.

As a young man he was a member of the Seventh Regiment, and was on duty the night of the famous Astor Place riots. Always a loyal Republican, a staunch supporter of the national government during the Civil War, his commercial probity enabled his firm to meet every obligation through all commercial crises.

Although always a resident of New York City, Mr. Collamore had a summer home in West Orange, New Jersey, where he had an estate of seventy acres on the eastern slope of the Orange Mountain, commanding a fine view of New York, fourteen miles distant.

During the early agitation of the subject of good roads in the Oranges, Davis Collamore, as a public-spirited citizen, served on the Township Committee, and as chairman of the Road Board was largely instrumental in securing the adoption of the Telford system at that time conceded to be the best form of road building. He was one of the original twelve members of the New England Society of Orange.

From his Pilgrim ancestors he inherited all the characteristics of resolute courage and devotion to duty which marked "the sturdy settlers of the Plymouth Colony." It is interesting to note that both paternal and maternal grandfathers were members of the committee of Correspondence, Inspection and Safety, 1775.

Though reserved in manner and of a dignified bearing, he was very hospitable and a charming social companion. All those who knew him bear testimony to the uprightness and purity of his life and to the many attributes which marked him pre-eminently the Christian gentleman.

Davis Collamore married Hannah Augusta Fisk, a Bostonian by birth, daughter of Sewall Fisk, and a direct descendant of David Fisk, who came from England to Watertown, Mass., in 1642, and whose English record traces back in the direct line to Symon Fisk, Lord of the manor of Studaugh, Parish of Laxfield, County of Suffolk, England, in the reign of Henry VI, 1309-1422.



DAVIS COLLAMORE

Son of Col. John and Michal (Curtis) Collamore.

7111



## SIXTH GENERATION.

**371. George Enoch**, seventh son of Col. John and first of Polly (Little) Collamore, b. Aug. 16, 1828, at Gilman Plain, Mass. ; m. Sarah A. Cottle, Sept. 11, 1850, at Windsor, Me. ; d. Aug. 6, 1881, in Brooklyn, N. Y. She died Dec. 8th, 1871. They were both buried in Forest Hills Cemetery, Boston, Mass.

## ISSUE.

- 379 I. **GEORGE EDWARD**, b. Oct. 15, 1851, in Boston, Mass. ; d. Jan. 30, 1869. Buried at Forest Hills.
- 380 II. Infant.
- 381 III. Infant.
- 382 IV. A son, b. Feb. 5, 1860 ; d. Feb. 5, 1860.
- 383 V. **GEORGIANA**, b. Sept. 4, 1861.
- 384 VI. **JULIETTA**, b. May 20, 1863.
- 385 VII. **JOHN**, b. Aug. 30, 1865.

George Enoch Collamore m. 2nd, Bertha Jahnke, Oct. 2, 1873, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

- 386 VIII. **GILMAN J.**, b. Oct. 9, 1874 ; m. Anna Edith Schicht, Nov. 23, 1904.
- 387 IX. **BERTHA EMMA IDE**, b. June 29, 1877, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 388 X. **ALBERT DAVIS**, b. April 11, 1880, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

## BIOGRAPHY.

George Enoch Collamore was one of the six sons of Col. John Collamore that engaged in the china and glass ware business. He was, with his brother John, in the firm of John Collamore & Co. in Boston from 1851 to 1861 ; and after his brother retired, he continued in the firm under the name of Curtis & Collamore until about the year 1870. After that date he was in the store of his brother Gilman in New York.

Children of Gilman Jahnke and Anna Edith (Schicht) Collamore were :—

389 GILMAN JOHN, b. Dec. 5, 1905.

390 EDWARD GEORGE, b. Oct. 1, 1908.

---

SIXTH GENERATION.

**372. William Ward**, eighth son of John and second son of Polly (Little) Collamore, b. Feb. 20, 1830, at Gilman Plain; m. Abbie Farrar, Dec. 11, 1859, at Scituate, Mass.; d. Feb. 7, 1903; bur. in Assinipi Cemetery. She died Jan. 25, 1914, at Scituate.

ISSUE.

- 391 I. WM. GREY, b. Feb. 19, 1861; m. Georgiana Rogers, May 21, 1891, at Marshfield, Mass. Their children were: (392) May E. Alden, b. April 13, 1893, at Norwell, Mass.; (393) Gilman Farrar, b. Nov. 5, 1897; d. Jan. 1, 1899, at Norwell, Mass.
- 394 II. JOHN RICHMOND, b. Dec. 19, 1864; m. Mildred G. Damon, April 24, 1889, at Rockland, Mass. Their children were: (395) Bessie Richmond, b. Dec. 20, 1889, at Norwell, Mass.; (396) Stacey I., b. Sept. 2, 1899; d. Sept. 20, 1900, at Norwell, Mass.

BIOGRAPHY.

William Ward Collamore resided at Gilman Plain, Scituate, Mass., and for many years carried on the express business and stage line of that vicinity.

---

SIXTH GENERATION.

**373. Gilman**, ninth son of Col. John and third son of Polly (Little) Collamore, b. Mar. 29, 1834, at Gilman





GEORGE ENOCH COLLAMORE  
Son of Col. John and Polly (Little) Collamore.

LIBRARY



Plain; m. Mary Althea Jenkins, June 7, 1864, at N. Y.; d. Mar. 15, 1888; bur. in Greenwood Cemetery, N. Y. She died Nov. 12, 1872.

## ISSUE.

- 397 I. KITTIE, b. May 7, 1865; d. Nov. 15, 1866.  
 398 II. Son, b. Aug. 6, 1868; d. Aug. 7, 1868.  
 399 III. GILMAN, JR., b. Dec. 25, 1871.

Gilman Collamore m. 2nd, Elizabeth Topping Masters, Nov. 19, 1879.

- 400 IV. BETTY, b. Feb. 8, 1883.

## BIOGRAPHY.

Gilman Collamore conducted a china and glass ware business at No. 731 Broadway, New York City, for several years, and then removed it to No. 19 Union Square. He made many visits to foreign countries in the development of his business; and was one of the first to go to Japan in the interest of that business after the ports were opened to our trade. He resided in New York City during his business career. He was a man of stainless integrity, of the highest sense of honor, and of many amiable qualities, and had the respect of all who came in contact with him.

Fourteen years after Mr. Collamore's death, his widow married (in 1902) Justice Henry Bischoff, Justice of the Supreme Court of the State of New York, one of the ablest and most distinguished jurists of his time. He met his death March 28, 1913, by an accidental fall into an elevator shaft in the building where his chambers were located.

---

 FIFTH GENERATION.

**354. Anthony**, third son of Capt. Enoch and Hannah (Cushing) Collamore, b. Jan. 15, 1787; m. Lydia

Winslow of South Scituate, Mass., Sept. 4, 1809; d. Sept. 21, 1847, in Pembroke, Mass. She died Aug. 1, 1828, at Pembroke, Mass. Buried in family lot in cemetery near Pembroke Meeting-House.

## ISSUE.

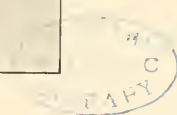
- 401 I. SOPHIA ANN, b. June 29, 1810; m. 1st, Rev. Cyrus Holmes of Woburn, Jan. 17, 1831. Their children were Luther, Cyrus, Sophia A. and Thomas. M. 2nd, Darius Holmes of Halifax, Mass., Aug. 24, 1862.
- 402 II. HORACE, 2nd, b. Jan. 15, 1812; m. Mary E. Chase of Fall River, May 23, 1836.
- 403 III. ELIZA HALL, b. Jan. 14, 1814; m. Sumner Richardson of Woburn, Mass., Nov. 22, 1834.
- 404 IV. WM. WINSLOW, b. April 30, 1816; m. Lucinda Stetson of Hanover, Mass., June 18, 1843.
- 405 V. NANCY WINSLOW, b. Dec. 27, 1818; m. Nahum Mitchel of Marshfield, Mass., Nov. 28, 1844. Their child was Edward W.
- 406 VI. LYDIA WINSLOW, b. Mar. 21, 1821; m. John S. Richardson of Woburn, Mass., Nov. 11, 1840. Their children were Lydia E., John W., Adaliza, Annie S., Emma C., Lydia M., Sarah S., Henry C.
- 407 VII. THEODORE, b. Sept. 6, 1823; m. 1st, Sarah I. Beers of Woburn, Oct. 1, 1844; m. 2nd, Josephine A. Fleming of Boston, Aug. 19, 1855.

Anthony Collamore m. 2nd, Caroline Hatch of Pembroke, Mass., Aug. 3, 1829; m. recorded at Providence, R. I. She died Mar. 31, 1879.

- 408 VIII. SARAH HATCH, b. Nov. 3, 1831; m. Bailey H. Hitchcock of Pembroke, Mass., Dec. 9, 1856; d. April 26, 1911, in Toledo, O. Their children were Isabelle C., Edward B., Abby L., and Frederick C.



GILMAN COLLAMORE  
Son of Col. John and Polly (Little) Collamore.





- 409 IX. GEO. ANTHONY, b. Nov. 9, 1833; m. 1st, Sarah J. Hooper of Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 19, 1865.
- 410 X. ARABELLA, b. Oct. 1, 1835; m. Dr. C. Henry Perrow of Lovingson, Va., Sept. 8, —; d. Aug. 10, 1867. Bur. in Virginia.
- 411 XI. CAROLINE DAVIS, b. Sept. 17, 1838; m. Lunsford L. Loving of Lovingson, Nov. 30, 1858. She died at Ann Arbor, Mich., Oct. 7, 1908. Children: Nellie S., Louise L., Caroline.
- 412 XII. HENRY HARRISON, b. Feb. 3, 1841; m. Sarah A. Holmes of Pembroke, Mass., July 30, 1865.
- 413 XIII. ELLEN, b. Feb. 9, 1843; m. Wm. W. Bolles of Toledo, O., Oct. 8, 1868. Their children were Anna W., William, George A., Margarita B., and Harry.

## BIOGRAPHY.

Dr. Anthony Collamore graduated from Harvard College in 1806. He settled in Pembroke, Mass., as a practicing physician, where he lived and labored most acceptably in his profession for thirty-nine years, leaving at his decease, which occurred in the sixty-first year of his age, the enviable record of "a well spent life".

His most intimate friend, the Rev. Morrill Allen, said of him, "His labors and usefulness were not confined to the duties of his calling alone. He was a valuable counsellor in business concerns. So great was the confidence in his integrity and fidelity that trust concerns multiplied on his hands; but he carefully guarded against the interference of other affairs with professional duties."

For one term Dr. Collamore represented the town of Pembroke in the State Legislature, but declined to serve a second term. He was a member of the Massachusetts Medical Society. He was a devout Christian and a member of the Unitarian Church of his town, and for the last twelve years of his attendance of twenty years he officiated as one of its deacons.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

**402. Horace, 2nd**, eldest son of Dr. Anthony and Lydia (Winslow) Collamore, b. Jan. 15, 1812; m. Mary E. Chace of Fall River, Mass., May 23, 1836; d. Dec. 15, 1885, at Woburn, Mass. She died April 30, 1883, at Santa Barbara, Cal.

## ISSUE.

- 414 I. ELIZABETH HOLMES, b. April 17, 1837; m. Francis H. Knight of Lexington, Mass., Nov. 15, 1850.
- 415 II. HENRY ANTHONY, b. May 16, 1840; died young.
- 416 III. EDWARD CHACE, b. Nov. 15, 1847; m. Lillian Miller of Woburn, Mass., Oct. 20, 1886; d. May 29, 1905; bur. at Woburn. No children.
- 417 IV. HORACE WINSLOW, b. Sept. 20, 1856; d. Apr. 6, 1862.

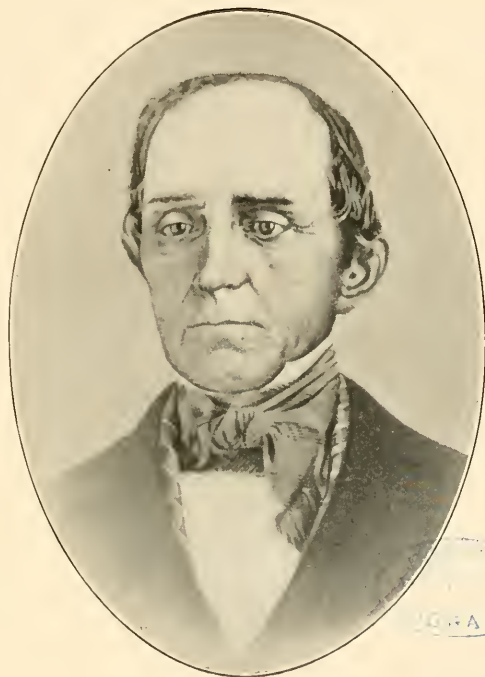
## BIOGRAPHY.

Horace Collamore, 2nd, was a Deputy Sheriff of Middlesex County, Mass., from 1862 to the time of his death—fourteen years. He was selectman of the town of Woburn and an assessor of internal revenue for six years. He administered the estate of his father. For six years he resided in Fall River, Mass.; for four years in Westport, Mass.; for two years in Boston; for one year in Michigan.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

**404. William Winslow**, second son of Dr. Anthony and Lydia (Winslow) Collamore, b. Apr. 30, 1816, at No. Pembroke, Mass.; m. Lucinda Stetson of Hanover, Mass., June 18, 1843; d. Oct. 15, 1867; buried at Pembroke Centre. She died Dec. 27, 1907.





DR. ANTHONY COLLAMORE  
Son of Capt. Enoch and Hannah Cushing Collamore.



## ISSUE.

- 418 I. LUCINDA WILLIAMS, b. Jan. 15, 1844; m. George W. Nims, of Boston, Aug. 5, 1878.
- 419 II. CHARLES EDWARD, b. Feb. 10, 1846; d. May 19, 1848.
- 420 III. HELEN MARIA, b. Feb. 20, 1847; d. May 14, 1861.
- 421 IV. CHARLES EDWARD, b. Dec. 3, 1849; m. 1st, Etta M. Flint of Wakefield, Nov. 1, 1893. She died Jan. 14, 1896. M. 2nd, Emma Mosher, May 17, 1910.
- 422 V. MORGAN STETSON, b. Jan. 26, 1852; d. Feb. 4, 1854.
- 423 VI. WINSLOW, b. June 8, 1855; m. Lena M. Allen of Hanover, Feb. 13, 1890. They had one child (424), Helen Myrtle, b. Apr. 10, 1892.
- 425 VII. LYDIA WINSLOW, b. Oct. 12, 1857; m. Arthur C. Sampson of Pembroke, Mar. 5, 1885; d. Mar. 14, 1908. Their children are Miles, Howard, and Marion.
- 426 VIII. GILMAN, b. Jan. 12, 1860; d. Apr. 22, 1860.
- 427 IX. NANCY MARIA, b. Feb. 24, 1863; m. John F. Tower, Aug. 21, 1880, of Hanover, Mass.; d. Oct. 3, 1912. Their children are Charles and Frederick.
- 428 X. FLORA W., b. May 24, 1865; m. Edwin A. Collamore of Pembroke, April 6, 1893. Their children are Hattie G. and Arthur B.

## BIOGRAPHY.

William Winslow Collamore was engaged in teaming and also had a farm. His residence was on the southerly side of Brick-Kiln Lane, in North Pembroke.

Charles Edward Collamore began his career as a switchman on the Old Colony Railroad (Hanover Branch) in 1872. He afterwards served as a fireman; later as a brakeman and baggagemaster. Eventually he filled the position of passenger conductor on the railroad, which

position he held for twenty-seven years and was then retired from service. His residence is in Whitman, Mass. He has no children.

---

SIXTH GENERATION.

**407. Theodore**, third son of Anthony and Lydia (Winslow) Collamore, b. Sept. 6, 1823; m. 1st, Sarah I. Beers of Woburn, Mass., Oct. 1, 1844; d. April 4, 1906, in Winthrop, Mass. She died Sept. 7, 1854. Buried in Winchester, Mass.

ISSUE.

- 429 I. **WM. ANTHONY**, b. July 20, 1845; m. Frances Towne Averill of Castine, Me., Nov. 19, 1868.
- 430 II. **THEO. WEBSTER**, b. Sept. 6, 1849; m. Lucy M. Elliott of Boston, Mass., Aug. 11, 1880; d. June 12, 1892, at Plymouth, Mass. No children.
- 431 III. **LAURA ISABELLE**, b. Mar. 21, 1851; m. Joseph Fellows of Cambridge, Mass., June 15, 1875.
- 432 IV. **CORA J.**, b. Aug. 18, 1854; d. Sept. 13, 1854.

The four above named children were born in East Woburn, Mass.

Theo. Collamore m. 2nd, Josephine Augusta Fleming of Boston, Mass., Aug. 19, 1855.

- 433 V. **ELLEN BRAINARD**, b. May 21, 1857; d. Jan. 9, 1859.
- 434 VI. **LIZZIE JOSEPHINE**, b. May 29, 1861; m. Fred H. Robinson of Dorchester, Mass., Jan. 14, 1885.
- 435 VII. **CARRIE WINSLOW**, b. Mar. 28, 1864; m. Everett L. Carr of Boston, Mass., July 3, 1887.





SARAH HATCH (COLLAMORE) HITCHCOCK  
Daughter of Dr. Anthony and Sarah (Hatch) Collamore.



ELLEN COLLAMORE BOLLES

Daughter of Dr. Anthony and Sarah (Hatch) Collamore





- 436 VIII. ELLEN LIGHTHILL, b. Sept. 24, 1866; m. Chas. L. Dunton of Boston, Mass., Aug. 29, 1900.
- 437 IX. MARY MAUD, b. May 24, 1872; m. Wm. D. McLetchie of Glasgow, Scotland, Dec. 17, 1890.
- 438 X. GRACE LINWOOD, b. Nov. 22, 1876; m. Leslie L. Turner of Malden, Mass., Dec. 28, 1898.

The last six named children were born in Cambridge, Mass.

#### BIOGRAPHY.

Theodore Collamore resided at different times in Cambridgeport, Brighton, and Woburn, Mass. He was a cabinet-maker by trade. In the Civil War he enlisted from Cambridge, Sept. 8, 1862. He was a first lieutenant in company F of the 5th Infantry. He was discharged for disability Feb. 11, 1863.

---

#### SEVENTH GENERATION.

**429. Wm. Anthony**, eldest son of Theodore and Sarah I. (Beers) Collamore, b. July 20, 1845, in Woburn, Mass.; m. Frances T. Averill, Nov. 19, 1868, at Castine, Me. She died Mar. 14, 1906, in Cincinnati, O.

#### ISSUE.

- 439 I. EDWARD WINSLOW, b. Mar. 15, 1874; m. Jennie M. Allison, May 8, 1901, in Indiana.
- 440 II. LEONARD AVERILL, b. Mar. 31, 1880; m. Ethele Robinson, Oct. 19, 1907.
- 441 III. WILLIAM FRANCIS, b. Jan. 12, 1883; d. July 12, 1883.
- 442 IV. CHARLES THEODORE, b. Mar. 5, 1886, in Indianapolis, Ind.
- 443 V. EFFIE MAY, b. April 25, 1888; m. Frank McChesney, June 30, 1909, at Washington, D. C.

## BIOGRAPHY.

William Anthony Collamore was an organ and piano manufacturer. He served during the Civil War in company E, 60th Regt. Mass. Inf. Vol., July-Nov., 1864, and in company F, 62nd Regt. Mass. Inf. Vol., April, 1865, to end of war.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

**439. Edward Winslow**, eldest son of William A. and Frances T. (Averill) Collamore, b. Mar. 15, 1874, in Cambridge, Mass.; m. Tennie Marie Allison, May 8, 1901, at Bainbridge, Ind.

## ISSUE.

- 444 I. **EDWARD WINSLOW, JR.**, b. Oct. 2, 1902, at Frankton, Ind.; d. June 4, 1911, at Washington, D. C.
- 445 II. **MARY FRANCES**, b. Nov. 20, 1905; d. Jan. 2, 1908, at Washington, D. C.
- 446 III. **EFFIE ALLISON**, b. Feb. 24, 1907, at Washington, D. C.

447 Son of L. A. and Ethele, b. Aug. 31, 1911, at Nelsonville, Ohio, and named Paul Robinson Collamore.

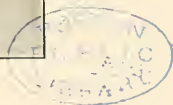
## BIOGRAPHY.

Edward Winslow Collamore studied for the ministry at Union Biblical Seminary of Dayton, Ohio, serving under-graduate pastorates at Muncie, Dunkirk and Frankton, Ind. Was also in Y. M. C. A. and Bible Colportage work. Entered government service (Navy Department), in 1904. He was made chief clerk of Board of Inspectors and Surveys for Ships in 1909.





CAROLINE DAVIS COLLAMORE LOVING  
Daughter of Dr. Anthony and Sarah (Hatch) Collamore.



DR. GEORGE A. COLLAMORE  
Son of Dr. Anthony and Caroline (Hatch) Collamore.



## SIXTH GENERATION.

**409. George Anthony**, fourth son of Dr. Anthony and first son of Caroline (Hatch) Collamore, b. Nov. 9, 1833, in Pembroke, Mass. ; m. 1st, Sarah J. Hooper, Sept. 19, 1865, at Bridgewater, Mass. She died Aug. 10, 1873. He died April 8, 1903 ; buried in Toledo, O. M. 2nd, Sarah A. Gates, Jan. 15, 1874, at Toledo. She died Aug. 28, 1886.

## ISSUE.

- 448 I. **RALPH**, b. Feb. 2, 1875, at Toledo ; m. Gracia Beatrice Rhead, of Ann Arbor, Michigan, Aug. 22, 1899 ; dau. Alice, b. May 24, 1900.
- 449 II. **MARION**, b. Dec. 4, 1877.  
George Anthony m. 3rd, Mrs. Erma Thorne Gates, Nov. 22, 1887.
- 450 III. **KENELM W.**, b. Aug. 13, 1891, at Toledo, O.
- 451 IV. **GEORGE T.**, b. Nov. 25, 1892, at Toledo, O.

## BIOGRAPHY.

Dr. George Anthony Collamore graduated from Dartmouth College in 1854 and Harvard Medical School in 1859. He taught school in Culpepper county, Virginia, in 1855. He located in Toledo, Ohio, in 1861, and was enrolled as surgeon in the 100th O. V. I., where he saw service from Aug. 10, 1862, to June 20, 1865, when the regiment was mustered out.

During the following winter he was brigade surgeon at Knoxville, Tenn. After the war he returned to Toledo.

Dr. Collamore was coroner for Lucas County from 1872 to 1876, also in 1879. From 1887 to 1891 he was Toledo health officer. He was a member of the Toledo Medical Society from the time of its organization, and was several times its President. Also Secretary of the Ohio State Medical Society from 1882 to 1891, when he was made

President for two years. He was on the Board of Pension Examiners for several years. Also a member of the Loyal Legion, Toledo Post G. A. R., and Alpha Delta Phi fraternity.

---

#### SEVENTH GENERATION.

**448. Ralph Collamore**, born Toledo, Ohio, Feb. 2, 1875, son of George Anthony and Sarah Ann (Gates) Collamore, married Gracia Beatrice Rhead of Ann Arbor, Mich., Aug. 22, 1899. Daughter, Alice, born May 24, 1900.

#### BIOGRAPHY.

Graduated from Toledo (O.) High School, 1892; being president of graduating class. Year following graduation was assistant secretary Toledo (O.) Y. M. C. A. Entered University of Michigan in fall of 1893, graduating in 1897 with degree of B. S. in Mechanical Engineering. At college became member of Theta Delta Chi Fraternity. Began active career as draughtsman in employ of Field & Hinchman, consulting engineer, September, 1897, later becoming head draughtsman; was made secretary of the company, March, 1903, when the firm was incorporated as Field, Hinchman & Smith, architects and engineers; and later in same capacity with Smith, Hinchman & Grylls, successors to Field, Hinchman & Smith.

Has been President of Detroit Engineering Society, Treasurer Ohio Society of Detroit, and President Detroit-Ann Arbor Section American Institute of Electrical Engineers.

Member American Society of Mechanical Engineers; member American Society of Heating & Ventilating Engineers; member Michigan Chapter American Institute





HENRY HARRISON COLLAMORE

Son of Dr. Anthony and Sarah (Hatch) Collamore.



of Architects ; member Corinthian Lodge, No. 241, F. & A. M., Michigan Sovereign Consistory and Moslem Temple of the Mystic Shrine ; member Loyal Legion.

---

#### SIXTH GENERATION.

**412. Henry Harrison**, fifth son of Anthony and second of Caroline (Hatch) Collamore, b. Feb. 3, 1841, in Pembroke, Mass. ; m. Sarah A. Holmes, July 30, 1865, at Pembroke.

#### ISSUE.

- 452 I. **JENNIE HARRISON**, b. Feb. 5, 1869 ; d. Oct. 11, 1869.
- 453 II. **HENRIETTA**, b. Aug. 15, 1870 ; m. Harry N. Thomas, Aug. 12, 1902, at Abington, Mass.
- 454 III. **NELLIE DAVIS**, b. July 12, 1873 ; m. Frank W. Gurney, in 1910, at Brockton, Mass.
- 455 IV. **GILMAN P.**, b. May 10, 1879 ; d. Jan. 13, 1880.

#### BIOGRAPHY.

Henry Harrison Collamore followed the sea as mariner and master, and in the United States Navy in early life. Jan. 7, 1863, he was appointed Acting Master's Mate, and served on the ships *Macedonia*, *North Carolina*, and iron frigate *Roanoke* of the North Atlantic Squadron. In the spring of 1864 he was commissioned Acting Ensign, and served on the United States ship *Maratanza*, off Wilmington, N. C., until May, 1865. He was honorably discharged with the thanks of the Department, as Acting Ensign, on Sept. 15, 1865.

He returned to his native town of Pembroke, Mass., where he acceptably filled the positions of selectman, assessor and overseer during a period of eleven years, resigning to enter the service of the State. He was commander of Post 111, G. A. R., of Pembroke, for seven

years, and Master of Phoenix Lodge, F. and A. M., of Hanover for two years. He represented his district in the General Court in 1893. He acted as chief marshal at the dedication of the soldiers' monument in Pembroke. In later years he was Massachusetts State Fire Inspector, and resides in Marlboro, Mass.

---

FIFTH GENERATION.

**355. Gilman**, fourth son of Capt. Enoch and Hannah (Cushing) Collamore, b. June 22, 1789, at Gilman Plain, Mass.; m. Maria E. Hoffman, Mar. 18, 1813, at Boston, Mass.; d. Nov. 20, 1823, at Pembroke; bur. in Briggs Cemetery, No. Pembroke.

ISSUE.

- 456 I. MARY HOFFMAN, b. June 21, 1814; d. young; buried in England.
- 457 II. GILMAN, b. Nov. 18, 1815; m. Lucinda Cook, Oct. 3, 1841, at Charlestown, Mass.
- 458 III. JOHN HOFFMAN, b. Nov. 21, 1816; d. Nov. 3, 1896. Unmarried.
- 459 IV. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. April 1, 1818; m. Julia A. LaFarrel, Dec. 25, 1844.
- 460 V. MARIA ELIZA HOFFMAN, b. Nov. 10, 1820; d. Sept. 20, 1823; bur. in Christ Church, Hoffman tomb, Boston, Mass.

BIOGRAPHY.

Gilman Collamore, merchant, was a gentleman of a scholarly turn of mind, cultivated manners, and fine personal appearance. He was in the dry goods and other business in Boston between the years 1813 and 1820, and also spent a portion of his time in London, purchasing merchandise. Failing health led him to retire from confinement of a store to a country home in Pembroke a few months before his death.





GILMAN COLLAMORE  
Son of Enoch and Hannah Cushing Collamore.



GILMAN COLLAMORE

Son of Gilman and Maria Hoffman Collamore.





His brothers, Horace and Enoch, Jr. were appointed guardians for his three minor sons. His widow married Israel Ames, July 7, 1824, at Providence, R. I. She died Nov. 15, 1845. Her will disposed of a large amount of property between the three sons, being mostly Boston real estate.

---

#### SIXTH GENERATION.

**457. Gilman**, eldest son of Gilman and Maria E. (Hoffman) Collamore, b. Nov. 18, 1815, in Boston; m. Lucinda Cook, Oct. 3, 1841, at Charlestown, Mass.; d. July 26, 1884, in Boston; bur. at Forest Hills. She died Mar. 23, 1894.

#### ISSUE.

- 461 I. GILMAN, b. Apr. 9, 1844; d. young.  
 462 II. MARIA LUCINDA HOFFMAN, b. Dec. 3, 1845; m. Francis M. Learned, Jan. 22, 1890.  
 463 III. VIRGINIA DARE, b. Apr. 3, 1849; unmarried.  
 464 IV. ROBERT G. SHAW, b. Oct. 11, 1852; m. Mary Nicholson, Feb. 21, 1883, at Boston. They had dau. (465) Mary Hoffman, b. in 1885; d. July 30, 1899. Son (466), Robert Gilman, b. Oct. 15, 1892; d. Dec. 26, 1899.  
 467 v. GILMAN FREDERICK, b. Apr. 13, 1862; unmarried.

#### BIOGRAPHY.

Gilman Collamore was one of Boston's true-born noblemen. He first saw the light of day at No. 73 Salem St., Boston. He attended the Boston Latin School and the Chauncy Hall School, and took many prizes in his classes. His kindly disposition made him a great favorite among his teachers. His society was much valued by those who knew him, both in youth and mature manhood. For

thirty years he was financial manager for the importing house of Robert G. Shaw and Co. He held many positions of trust. Among others, he was a director of the Maverick National Bank in East Boston and of the Old Colony Railroad Company. He was treasurer of the Boston Screw Company; also of the Huron Mining Company; also trustee of the Boston Water Power Company. In early married life he resided on Bow St., in Charlestown, Mass. His death occurred at his residence at No. 666 Tremont St., Boston.

---

#### SIXTH GENERATION.

**458. John Hoffman**, second son of Gilman and Maria E. (Hoffman) Collamore, b. Nov. 21, 1816, in Boston; d. Nov. 3, 1896, in Boston; unmarried. Buried in Forest Hills Cemetery.

#### BIOGRAPHY.

John Hoffman Collamore was educated in Boston, at the old Salem Street School and at the Chauncy-Hall School. Afterwards he entered mercantile business, as appears from the city directory for the years between 1840 and 1845. He was among the first to volunteer to go in the sloop-of-war 'Jamestown' to the aid of the starving Irish. For nearly twenty years he travelled in foreign lands, canoeing on many of the larger rivers of Germany and France. He was allowed to follow the French army during the war with Austria and Italy. He also visited Mexico, South America, and the Hawaiian Islands. He was possessed of much property on Salem street and the Hoffman House on Columbus avenue was the largest building of its kind in the city at that time; it was erected by him. He was much interested in Masonry



JOHN HOFFMAN COLLAMORE  
Sor of Gilman and Maria Hoffman Collamore





and was given the 33rd degree. The Order was favored with many costly gifts from him, and he provided in his will that the most of his estate should ultimately be given to them. The name of John Hoffman Collamore was added to the roll of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts, May 16, 1892, and he was elected a member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Feb. 7, 1894.

---

SIXTH GENERATION.

**459. George Washington**, third son of Gilman and Maria E. (Hoffman) Collamore, b. Apr. 1, 1818, in Boston, Mass.; m. Julia A. LaFarrelle, Dec. 25, 1845; d. Aug. 21, 1863, at Lawrence, Kan. She died May 10, 1872; bur. at Mount Auburn, Boston.

ISSUE.

- 468 I. JOHN HOFFMAN, b. May —, 1846; d. Sept. 17, 1865; bur. at Mount Auburn.
- 469 II. HAMLET, b. Feb. 11, 1848; m. Mary C. Morton, Aug. 25, 1876, at Chicago, Ill.
- 470 III. IRVINE, b. June 28, 1850; d. June 28, 1850.
- 471 IV. MARIA E. H., b. May —, 1851; d. July 20, 1851.
- 472 V. GEORGE WASHINGTON, JR., b. Nov. 9, 1853; m. 1st, A. L. Shuler Shutz, N. Y. City; m. 2nd, E. J. M. Stafford, —, 1904. (473) dau. Helen Hoffman, b. July 10, 1905.
- 474 VI. OPHELIA, b. —; d. young.
- 475 VII. HUDSON, b. —; d. young.
- 476 VIII. PETER, b. —, 1858; m. Cornelia Sullivan, Nov. 8, 1882, at Boston; d. July 25, 1885, in N. Y. City; bur. at Mt. Auburn. (477) son Alonzo, b. June 15, 1884, in Boston.
- 478 IX. MARGARET FULLER, b. Sept. 24, 1860; m. Joshua T. Butters, Aug. 11, 1885, at Somerville, Mass.

## BIOGRAPHY.

Gen. George W. Collamore studied law and was admitted to the Suffolk County Bar Nov. 27, 1852. A partnership was formed with Mr. John A. Andrew, who was afterwards Governor of Massachusetts. The office of Collamore and Andrew was on Court St., Boston, until 1856. Mr. Collamore was a Democrat and Mr. Andrew a Republican. In an attempt to visit Kansas in 1855, Mr. Collamore, we are told, was met on a steamboat by some men from Missouri, who made a Republican of him in five minutes, and he returned East. But the next year he took his family, settled in Lawrence, Kansas, and was afterwards an active anti-slavery man.

He was on the Board of Regents of the State Agricultural College in 1863. Serving as Quartermaster-General in 1861, he was very active in securing military protection for the State. The U. S. Government had withdrawn the protection of its troops from the vicinity of the city of Lawrence, thinking their presence not necessary. It was surprised by Quantrell's band of raiders at daybreak, Aug. 21, 1863. They killed 183 persons and burned many buildings. Mr. Collamore, as mayor of the city, had worked many hours without rest, and came home early in the morning, leaving firearms at his office, and went immediately to bed, and was asleep when his house was surrounded. His dwelling was in the western part of the city, but was almost the first to be visited, as the band wished to make him a prisoner. The raiders met Mrs. Collamore at the door, and not liking her answers to their questions, they slapped her in the face. They then entered the house. Finding the son Peter in bed, they threw him out of the window, then set fire to the house. Peter, who was sick with fever, and supposed to be near death, ran away and hid himself in a cornfield.



BRIG. GEN. GEORGE WASHINGTON COLLAMORE  
Son of Gilman and Maria Hoffman Collamore





He was none the worse for his experience, eventually recovering his health. Mr. Collamore, with a neighbor, entered a well under the ell of his house, hoping to find security from the band. After their departure, the cover of the well was removed, but no answer being made to calls to them, another neighbor descended the well, and was killed by the gases, as Gen. Collamore and his companion had been.

Lieut. John Hoffman Collamore, eldest son of Gen. George Washington Collamore, was wounded by a shot from Quantrell's band of raiders when his father's house was surrounded. He was the target for many bullets as the raiders passed his body lying by the roadside, and his clothing was filled with holes ; but the first shot was the only one that penetrated his flesh. Soon after this event he enlisted as a private in a Kansas regiment. When 19 years of age he was appointed second lieutenant in the 3rd regiment Mass. Heavy Artillery, mustered at Boston Oct. 14, 1864. He was made first lieutenant Sept. 1, 1865, and saw much rough service with the Army of the Potomac. On one occasion he succeeded in delivering an important message, after six other men had been shot from their horses in making the attempt. Being a large man, with robust frame, he had no fears for the diseases that took away many of his fellow officers. However, he finally succumbed to malignant fever and was sent North, where he died the last day of the war, Sept. 17, 1865.

---

#### SEVENTH GENERATION.

**469. Hamlet**, second son of George Washington and Julia A. (LaFarrelle) Collamore, b. Feb. 11, 1848; m. Mary C. Morton, Aug. 25, 1876, at Chicago, Ill.; d. Feb. 23, 1908; bur. at Mount Hope Cemetery, Chicago.

## ISSUE.

- 479 I. DAISY MARVIN, b. Oct. 27, 1879, in Kansas ;  
m. G. B. VanDort, July 15, 1903.
- 480 II. BIRDIE MAY, b. May 29, 1882, in Chicago ;  
m. P. H. Woodruff, June 17, 1906.
- 481 III. JOHN MORTON, b. May 6, 1885.
- 482 IV. HELEN, b. Sept. 28, 1889.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

**477. Alonzo**, son of Peter and Cornelia (Sullivan) Collamore, b. June 15, 1884 ; m. Helen E. Chase, June 3, 1914, at Westboro, Mass.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

**356. Horace**, fifth son of Capt. Enoch and Hannah (Cushing) Collamore, b. Nov. 4, 1791, at Gilman Plain, West Scituate, Mass. ; d. Aug. 27, 1867, at No. Pembroke, at age of 76 years ; married Laurentia Briggs, Sept. 20, 1814, at Pembroke (dau. of Elisha Briggs). She died May 10, 1866. Both buried in Briggs Cemetery, North Pembroke.

## ISSUE.

- 483 I. HORACE, b. Oct. 1, 1815, in Boston, Mass. ;  
buried in Hoffman tomb in Christ Church,  
Boston.
- 484 II. HORACE LORENZO, b. Dec. 8, 1816 ; m. Lydia  
Beal, Jan. 31, 1843, at Kingston, Mass.
- 485 III. LAURA ANN, b. Nov. 21, 1818 ; m. William  
Young, Sept. 4, 1842, at Plymouth, Mass. ;  
d. Feb. 17, 1892 ; buried in Briggs Ceme-  
tery, No. Pembroke, Mass. Their children  
were William B., Adeline C., Julia C., and  
Arthur.





HORACE COLLAMORE

Son of Capt. Enoch and Hannah Cushing Collamore.



LAURENTIA BRIGGS COLLAMORE  
Wife of Horace Collamore



- 486 IV. ADELINE, b. Sept. 5, 1820 ; m. Luther Briggs, July 7, 1847, at Pembroke, Mass. ; d. Mar. 14, 1900 ; buried in Briggs Cemetery, No. Pembroke, Mass.
- 487 V. AUGUSTUS, b. June 21, 1822 ; m. Harriet K. Blackman, May 5, 1850, at Pembroke, Mass.
- 488 VI. JULIA, b. Jan. 20, 1824 ; m. John W. T. Stodder, June 17, 1849, at Boston, Mass. ; d. June 21, 1861 ; bur. in Briggs Cemetery, No. Pembroke.
- 489 VII. FRANCIS, b. Dec. 7, 1825 ; m. Priscilla J. Mann, April 29, 1849, at Pembroke, Mass.
- 490 VIII. MARCIA, b. Feb. 12, 1828 ; m. Geo. F. Hatch, Sept. 20, 1849, at Pembroke, Mass. Their children were Charles, Marcia C., Mary E., George, Horace, and Lavina.
- 491 IX. FREDERICK, b. Sept. 21, 1830 ; m. Sarah E. Savil, June 7, 1860, at Dorchester, Mass. ; d. Oct. 21, 1871, in Boston. She died Feb. 21, 1910. No children. Both buried in Codman Cemetery, Dorchester.
- 492 X. LEANDER, b. Nov. 18, 1831 ; d. Sept. 9, 1858, in Lawrence, Kan. ; bur. in Briggs Cemetery, No. Pembroke, Mass.
- 493 XI. MARY, b. Sept. 25, 1854 ; m. Darius C. Ford, Apr. 29, 1863, at Abington, Mass. ; d. Feb. 23, 1885, in Bridgewater ; bur. in Briggs Cemetery, No. Pembroke, Mass. Their children were James, Horace, Arthur, and Grace L.

## BIOGRAPHY.

Hon. Horace Collamore was educated at the Academy in Hanover, Mass., with a view to professional life. In 1811 he entered the china and glass ware business at No. 31 Marlboro (now Washington) St., Boston, under the firm name of Hastings and Collamore. Afterwards he carried on the business alone at No. 48 Marlboro St., and later took a partner, the firm then being Collamore &

Churchill. Failing health induced him to retire from the confinement of a store to life on a farm. He purchased an estate in North Pembroke, Mass., formerly occupied by Dr. Jeremiah Hall, in 1821, and for the remainder of his days engaged in agricultural pursuits and conducted a country store. The Boston-Plymouth line of stage coaches made a change of horses at his stables for many years. He was President of the Plymouth County Agricultural Society for several years, and often contributed articles to agricultural journals. In the years 1841 and 1842 he was Representative to the General Court; and in 1853 he was Senator from Plymouth District. He was a part owner in several vessels built on the North river between 1821 and 1840. He was Brigade Major and Inspector of the First Brigade, 5th Division, Mass. militia. Postmaster for many years. Trustee of Hanover Academy, in which he took a great interest and in which most of his children obtained an education. His home was one of hospitality. With a large family of children, connected at one time with seventy-five cousins of mature age, life was always busy on the farm. With a great gathering of relatives and friends, he and his wife celebrated their golden wedding in 1864.

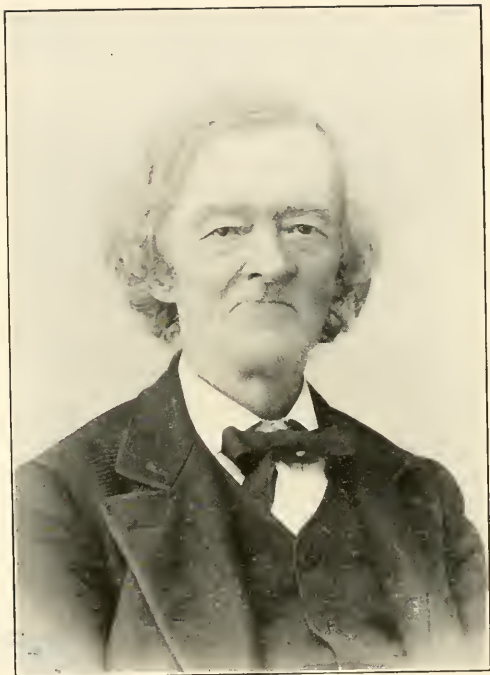
---

#### SIXTH GENERATION.

**484. Horace Lorenzo**, eldest son of Horace and Laurentia (Briggs) Collamore, b. Dec. 8, 1816, in Boston; m. Lydia Beal, Jan. 31, 1843, at Kingston, Mass.; d. June 10, 1897, in Boston. She died Dec. 29, 1889, in Boston. Both buried in Briggs Cemetery, North Pembroke, Mass.







HORACE LORENZO COLLAMORE  
Son of Horace and Laurentia (Briggs) Collamore.



LAURA A. COLLAMORE YOUNG  
Daughter of Horace and Laurentia (Briggs) Collamore



## ISSUE.

- 494 I. LAURA BRIGGS, b. Mar. 19, 1844; m. Samuel W. Sargent, Feb. 7, 1871, at Boston; d. Aug. 13, 1895, in Boston; bur. in Briggs Cemetery at No. Pembroke.
- 495 II. LYDIA BEAL, b. Mar. 19, 1844; m. 1st, Morris T. Smith, Jan. 3, 1867, at Boston; m. 2nd, Orsamus Nute, Feb. 5, 1890, at Boston.
- 496 III. HELEN VERNON, b. July 26, 1846; d. Nov. 19, 1847.
- 497 IV. FRANKLIN PIERCE, b. Aug. 7, 1852; d. June 10, 1853.
- 498 V. ELLA FRANCES, b. July 30, 1855; d. June 5, 1883; bur. in Briggs Cemetery, No. Pembroke.
- 499 VI. HORACE LEANDER, b. Sept. 1, 1858; d. Jan. 5, 1862.
- 500 VII. ALICE, b. Jan. 26, 1866; d. Aug. 9, 1866.

## BIOGRAPHY.

Horace Lorenzo Collamore attended the Plymouth County Seminary, Hanover Academy, and Bridgewater Academy. He began his business life in Boston. For many years he lived in Kingston, where he had a store, was postmaster, and held various town offices. In 1861 he returned to Boston, and for nineteen years was a well-known auctioneer and commission merchant, with a store on Court street. He was a well read man, a deep thinker, and made friends wherever he was. For thirty years he was a member of the Mt. Lebanon Lodge of Free Masons.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

**487. Augustus**, second surviving son of Horace and Laura (Briggs) Collamore, b. June 21, 1822, in Pembroke; m. Harriet K. Blackman, May 5, 1850, in

Pembroke ; d. Aug. 24, 1880. She died Feb. 2, 1912. Both buried in Briggs Cemetery in Pembroke.

## ISSUE.

- 501 I. EDWIN AUGUSTUS, b. Mar. 3, 1852 ; m. Flora W. Collamore, Apr. 6, 1893, at Pembroke. Their children are (508) Hattie Gertrude, b. Dec. 6, 1894 ; (509) Arthur Burton, b. Dec. 14, 1897.
- 502 II. FRANKLIN BRADFORD, b. Nov. 23, 1853 ; m. Mrs. Sarah S. Hall, May 30, 1894, at Leominster, Mass. She died Apr. 28, 1902, in Chelsea, Mass.
- 503 III. HATTIE GERTRUDE, b. July 18, 1858 ; d. Apr. 6, 1885.
- 504 IV. JULIA, b. Oct. 6, 1861 ; d. Oct. 27, 1888.
- 505 V. LIZZIE ALLEN, b. June 6, 1865 ; m. Edgar W. Stoddard, Apr. 6, 1912, of Hanover, Mass.
- 506 VI. LEANDER, b. June 30, 1867 ; d. Sept. 9, 1886.
- 507 ROY, b. Feb. 22, 1882 ; m. Lena B. Hall of Rockland, Mass., Oct. 18, 1908.

## BIOGRAPHY.

Augustus Collamore was a farmer, and lived in North Pembroke, Mass., in a house on the east side of the Boston-Plymouth Stage Road, a few rods south of his father's residence, until his death, which was caused by an accident.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

**489. Francis**, third son of Horace and Laura (Briggs) Collamore, b. Dec. 7, 1825, in Pembroke ; m. Priscilla J. Mann, Apr. 29, 1849, at Pembroke, Mass. ; d. Aug. 18, 1910. She died Jan. 5, 1903. Both buried in Briggs Cemetery, No. Pembroke.



DR. FRANCIS COLLAMORE







## ISSUE.

- 510 I. FRANCIS, JR., b. Oct. 23, 1855 ; m. Florence A. Whitman, Oct. 25, 1887, at East Bridgewater, Mass. Two children : (512) Vernon Wallace, b. Apr. 3, 1891, at East Bridgewater ; (513) Horace Whitman, b July 16, 1894, at East Bridgewater.
- 511 II. FLORINA MANN, b. June 28, 1862.

## BIOGRAPHY.

Dr. Francis Collamore attended Hanover Academy, and afterwards went to Harvard Medical Lectures in years 1843 and 1844. He received his degree from Dartmouth College in 1847. He studied medicine with Dr. Bartlett of New Bedford ; also with his uncle, Dr. Anthony Collamore of North Pembroke. He began to practice at Braintree, Mass., but left that place on the death of his uncle and located in North Pembroke, where he labored for sixty-three years, serving as Town Clerk twelve years, School Committee thirty years, Town Treasurer seventeen years. He was administrator of many estates, Secretary and Treasurer of the Marshfield Agricultural Society thirty years. Representative in the State Legislature in 1881. He was historian of his native town, and at the time of his death was one of its leading citizens. Dr. Francis Collamore and his wife took a deep interest in the affairs of the First Parish (Unitarian) Church of Pembroke, of which they both were members, and of which he was a deacon for many years. He was the senior member of the Massachusetts Medical Society at the time of his death.

A survey of his career as set forth in the preceding paragraphs must suggest to the thoughtful a life of ceaseless activity. Half a century as beloved and skilled family doctor in a community where physicians are few,

is in itself quite enough scope for the average man. When one adds to this the important civic offices assumed from time to time, the posts of trust and honor in the church, agricultural and medical societies—one marvels at the record. And it was all done so calmly, unhurriedly, with such old-fashioned faith and fervor, and the wisdom of ripe experience.

Next to his religious faith—unobtrusive, but deep-rooted in his nature—and love of his family, was his sincere patriotism.

For the most part, Doctor Collamore was a man of deeds rather than words; deeds that touched so many lives and spheres of endeavor with beneficence that they have piled up for him, like the stones of a cairn, his enduring memorial.

Leander Collamore studied at Hanover Academy and at Phillips Exeter Academy, and was graduated at Dartmouth College in 1856. He had the profession of law in view, but in the exciting time of the Kansas crusade he went to Lawrence as correspondent of the Boston Herald and the Old Colony Memorial. After eighteen months' residence in the West he died from fever. He was a polished scholar and graceful writer.

---

### THIRD GENERATION.

**20. Isaac**, third surviving son of Peter and Abigail (Davis) Collamor, b. July 24, 1707, in Scituate; m. Thankful Curtis, Aug. 25, 1733, at Hanover, Mass.; d. —, 1759, at Scituate, Mass.

#### ISSUE.

- 514 I. PETER, b. Oct. 8, 1734; m. Elizabeth Farrar, Nov. 14, 1755, at Hingham, Mass.
- 515 II. ISAAC, b. May 13, 1736; m.

THIRD BRANCH.  
LINE OF ISAAC COLLAMORE—MAINE FAMILIES.

I. GEN.	II. GEN.	III. GEN.	IV. GEN.	V. GEN.	VI. GEN.	VII. GEN.	VIII. GEN.	IX. GEN.
		Anthony. 16. N. Y. Line.				William. 541.  Thos. 542. Thos. Jr. 543. Charles. 548.	Chauncey. 553.  Vincent. 554.	{ Ellsworth. 555 Ranvill. 556.  William. 558. Clifford. 560. Leslie. 564. Frank. 565. Andrew. 566.
							Amos. 568. Warren L. 597. Sterling. 571. Van Buren. 575. { Boaco. 579. Embair. 580. Llewellyn D. 590.	Alden. 573.
			Peter Jr. 523.	Peter. 532.		Martin. 552.	Nelson J. 598. Warren L. 597. Martin C. 598. Robert W. 906. John F. 607. William. 598. Davis. 609.	
			Ezekiel. 524. o. b. s.			Luther F. 599. Robert L. 601. Ezekiel. 602. Joseph W. 405.	John F. 599. William. 608. Davis. 609.	
		John. 19. (Maas. Line)	John. 525. o. b. s.	Nathaniel. 637.				Chas. L. 592.
						Ezekiel. 558. Freeman. 610.		
			Davis. 526.	Isaac. 611. John. 612.		William. 617. Henry B. 613. Freeman. 619.	Isaac T. 622. Freeman H. 623.	
Anthony. 1.	Peter. 4.	Isaac. 20.	Peter. 514.				Benj. F. 641. Leonard T. 642.	{ Harry L. 649. Franklin. 650. Frank E. 651.
						Benjamin. 633.	Robert H. 644. Fred S. 645. Addison P. 646. Albert G. 647. Chas. W. 655. Daniel K. 658. Henry T. 660.	Joseph 663.
						Isaac. 635.		
						John. 636. Thomas J. 637. Daniel H. 677.	Edward A. 668.	
		Thomas. 21. (Maas. Line)						
							Erastus A. 684. John L. 685. Frank K. 687. George W. 688. Ralph M. 689. Aubrey G. 691.	
			Isaac. 616. o. b. s.					
			Joseph. 518. s. b. s. Joshua. 518. (Medumcook. Line)	Joseph 528.				
			Davis. 620. o. b. s. Peleg. 521. (R. I. Line)					
						Eben. 672. Joseph. 673. Solomon. 674.		{ J. Franklin 790. Charles A. 791.
						Samuel. 671.		Edmund F. 702.
						John F. 697. Aivenus. 698. Luclen P. 706. Wyman C. 708. Charles S. 709. Fred B. 710. Edwin F. 713.	Elmer S. 717. Merton. 719. Milton E. 719.	



- 516 III. JOSEPH, b. Nov. 27, 1737.  
 517 IV. THANKFUL, b. Jan. 8, 1738; m. Wm. Gardner,  
 Dec. 5, 1764, at Hingham, Mass.  
 518 V. JOSHUA, b. Nov. 16, 1740; m. Abiah Wadsworth,  
 at Medumcook, Me.  
 519 VI. REBECCA, b. July 25, 1742; m. Nehemiah  
 Randall, April 21, 1768, at Scituate, Mass.  
 520 VII. DAVIS, b. Oct. 23, 1743; m. Lydia Sturtevant,  
 Sept. 20, 1772, at Rochester, Mass.  
 521 VIII. PELEG, b. Sept. 1, 1745; m. Bethia Cushing  
 of Rochester, Mass.  
 522 IX. SUSANNA, b. July 28, 1751; m. Capt. Peter  
 Sears, Mar. 25, 1777, at Halifax, Mass.

## BIOGRAPHY.

Isaac Collamore in his will left to his sons Davis and Peleg the 'homestead and 36 acres of land in Scituate and the pew in the West Meeting House.' Each son deeded his share in the property to their brother-in-law, Nehemiah Randall, in 1770. At this time Davis was a yeoman in the town of Scituate. There appears to be no record of what later became of him. He left no children so far as known. As a Minute-man he marched in Capt. Ward Swift's (2nd Sandwich) company, on the Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775.

## FOURTH GENERATION.

**514.** Peter, eldest son of Isaac and Thankful (Curtis) Collamore, b. Oct. 8, 1734, in Scituate, Mass.; m. Elizabeth Farrar, Nov. 14, 1755, in Hingham, Mass.; d. —, 1786, in Bristol (now Bremen), Maine.

## ISSUE.

523 I. PETER, JR., b. —; m. Rachel Studley, June 6, 1791, at Bristol, Me.

- 524 II. EZEKIEL, b. Jan. 3, 1756 ; m. Dolly Partridge, Apr. 24, 1800, at Bristol, Me. No children.
- 525 III. JOHN, b. — ; m. Sarah —. She died in 1826. No children.
- 526 IV. DAVIS, b. — ; m. Sally Morton, Feb. 25, 1805, at Bristol, Me.
- 527 V. ISAAC, b. — ; m. Betsey Perry, at Rockland, Me.
- 528 VI. JOSEPH, b. — ; m. Betsey E. Wyman, at St. George, Me.
- 529 VII. JOANNA, b. —.
- 530 VIII. THANKFUL, b. —.
- 531 IX. FANNIE, b. —.

## BIOGRAPHY.

Peter Collamore, tanner, settled near the head of Greenland Bay, in the town of Bristol (now Bremen), Maine, about the year 1765. His house was on a hill adjoining a mill pond, the locality being known to this day as "Peter's house hill." He was long remembered for his kindness towards all his neighbors. He did military duty during the Revolution by patrolling the sea-coast. The ruins of his tanyard are still visible.

Isaac Collamore, brother of Peter, was a captain of militia, and at the end of the war he was chosen by the town of Bristol to serve with others on a committee to see that no "refugee having taken position under the British flag during the late war shall be suffered to return". Capt. Isaac Collamore was married, first, to Miss Anna Dresso, Jan. 2, 1785, and, second, to Jane Robinson, Feb. 9, 1809, at Bristol, Me. No record of children has been found.

Joseph Collamore, brother of Peter, sold his land in Scituate, Mass., near Mann's Corner (now in North Hanover, Mass.), in 1762, and then removed to St.

George, Maine. No record of descendants has been found. His namesake, Joseph (son of his brother Peter of Bristol), was without doubt the successor to his estate, taking also a wife from St. George before he removed to Lincolnville, Maine.

---

FIFTH GENERATION.

**523. Peter, Jr.**, eldest son of Peter and Elizabeth (Farrar) Collamore, b. —, in Scituate, Mass.; m. Rachel Studley, June 6, 1791, at Bristol, M.; d. at Bremen, L. I., Me.

ISSUE.

- 532 I. THOMAS, b. Mar. 21, 1797; m. Nancy Osyer, Oct. 3, 1822, at Bristol, Me.
- 533 II. PETER, b. May 10, 1800; m. Betsy Thompson. No children. Resided at Cushing, Me. Died in 1887.
- 534 III. RACHEL, b. April 29, 1808; m. Ezra Cushman, Sept. 5, 1833.
- 535 IV. SALLY, b. —; m. Oliver Nash, Mar. 22, 1820, at Waldoboro, Me.
- 536 V. MARY, b. —; m. Solomon Brooks, June 25, 1825.
- 537 VI. NATHANIEL, b. —; m. Hannah Pierce, Aug. 15, 1821, at Bristol, Me.
- 538 VII. EZEKIEL, b. —; left home when young.
- 539 VIII. BETSEY, b. —; m. Leonard Thompson, at Port Clyde, Me.
- 540 IX. JOANNA, b. —; m. David Thompson, at Port Clyde, Me.

BIOGRAPHY.

Peter Collamore, Jr., succeeded his father in the tanning business at the head of Salt Pond until about the year 1827, when he sold to Waterman F. Keen, mariner,

lots numbered 192 and 203 on the east side of Greenland Mill Pond, containing 68 acres. He afterwards dwelt on Bremen L. I., Me., in a house now occupied by the family of Mr. McClain (1913). He was a large and very powerful man, and the part he took in the capture of the British privateer (the "Crown") in the war of 1812 has become a household story among his descendants to the present day. About April 23, 1813, a number of citizens residing in the vicinity of Muscongus Harbor, Me., met and decided to procure a vessel and capture an 8-gun tender to H. B. M. frigate Rattler, which for some time had greatly interfered with fishing vessels along the coast. They secured the sloop "Increase", armed themselves with muskets, boarding-pikes, and a small swivel gun. Commodore Samuel Tucker took charge of the vessel, with its 96 volunteers.

After several days of cruising, an armed schooner was sighted off Pemaquid Point, Aug. 26th. Commodore Tucker kept nearly all his men below until, as the vessels neared each other, the pilot of the schooner recognized Tucker and informed her captain, adding "there will be hot work". The captain of the schooner, which proved to be the Crown (6 guns, 25 men), tender to the frigate Rattler, immediately opened fire. The crew of the Increase sprang on deck, and the spirited fire of their muskets soon silenced the guns of the tender. One of the crew of the Increase, of giant proportions (Peter Collamore, Jr.), was ordered to stand ready to throw a kedge anchor on to the Crown as a grappling iron. Seeing this "giant fellow" standing ready to throw the anchor, knowing that his men had gone below, and that the sloop had taken the wind out of his sails, the captain called for quarter. The schooner surrendered and was taken to Muscongus Harbor and the crew lodged in Wis-



casset jail. The Crown had a full supply of provisions and ammunition from Halifax. These were distributed among the people of Bristol and near-by towns, who were much in need of them.

---

FIFTH GENERATION.

**524. Ezekiel**, son of Peter and Elizabeth (Farrar) Collamore, b. Jan. 3, 1757, at Scituate, Mass.; m. Dolly Partridge, April 24, 1800, at Bristol, Maine. They resided on the south end of Bremen, Long Island, Me., and had no children. The house in which they lived was given to Thomas Collamore, and after him it was next occupied by his son Martin Collamore. Martin Collamore sold the place to Wilbur A. Morse. At the present time it is occupied by Charles Carter (1913). Ezekiel Collamore, as a Revolutionary soldier, was in Capt. Caleb Turner's company in 1775-1776. He was on the sea-coast defence at Bristol and Booth Bay, Maine.

---

FIFTH GENERATION.

**525. John**, son of Peter and Elizabeth (Farrar) Collamore, b. —; m. Sarah —. They had no children. He died in 1826. He was possessed of considerable real estate in Bremen, Me. The State of Massachusetts released land to him at the head of Greenland Bay in 1815. He was a cordwainer by occupation. In his will he bequeathed all of his property after his death to Sullivan Hardy of Bremen.

---

SIXTH GENERATION.

**532. Thomas**, son of Peter, Jr. and Rachel (Studley) Collamore, b. Mar. 21, 1797, at Bristol, Me.; m.

Nancy Osyer, Oct. 23, 1822, at Bristol, Me.; d. Sept. 7, 1878, aged 81 years. She died May 7, 1875, aged 75 years.

## ISSUE.

- 541 I. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 25, 1823; m. Susan Davis, Mar. 3, 1849.
- 542 II. PELEG, b. Sept. 2, 1824; m. Susan Rebecca Palmer.
- 543 III. BETSEY, b. Dec. 26, 1825; m. Thomas Poland, Nov. 24, 1848, at Friendship.
- 544 IV. ELSIE, b. Aug. 11, 1828; m. Martin Willey.
- 545 V. RUTH, b. Nov. 27, 1829; m. Alfred Carter.
- 546 VI. POLLY, b. July 3, 1831; m. Hiram Studley, Dec. 12, 1854.
- 547 VII. THOMAS, JR., b. Jan. 21, 1833; m. Harriet Simmons in 1857.
- 548 VIII. CHARLES, b. Sept. 29, 1835; m. Alice A. Wotton, Dec. 19, 1857.
- 549 IX. JANE, b. Dec. 13, 1836; m. Dennis Munsey.
- 550 X. ELMIRA, b. Mar. 22, 1839; m. George W. Carter in 1859.
- 551 XI. MARTHA, b. Apr. 16, 1841; m. Alonzo Willey; d. July 24, 1877.
- 552 XII. MARTIN, b. Aug. 27, 1844; m. Jenfrida Simmons.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

**541. William**, eldest son of Thomas and Nancy (Osyer) Collamore, b. Aug. 25, 1823, at Bremen, L. I., Me.; m. Susan Davis, Mar. 3, 1849, at Bremen; d. Mar. 2, 1882. Resided at Bremen, L. I., at time of his death.

## ISSUE.

- 553 I. CHAUNCEY, b. Apr. 8, 1850; m. Matilda Simmons, Dec. 24, 1875, at Friendship, Me.
- 554 II. VINCENT, b. May 14, 1851; m. Mary E. French.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

**553. Chauncey**, eldest son of William and Susan (Davis) Collamore, b. April 8, 1850, at Bremen, Me.; m. Matilda Simmons at Bristol, Me. She died Feb. 6, 1892.

## ISSUE.

- 555 I. ELLSWORTH, b. Aug. 9, 1877; d. Dec. 10, 1903, at Bremen, Me.  
 556 II. RANVILLE, b. Nov. —, 1881; d. Sept. 27, 1904, at Bremen, Me.
- 

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

**554. Vincent**, second son of William and Susan (Davis) Collamore, b. May 14, 1851, at Bremen, Me.; m. Mary Ella French. He is a fisherman, residing on Bremen, Long Island, Me.

## ISSUE.

- 557 I. LAVON, b. June 23, 1874; m. George W. Carter, Mar. 20, 1897.  
 558 II. WILLIAM, b. Feb. 14, 1876; m. Phebe J. Loud, June 27, 1896, at Bremen, Me.  
 559 III. FREDA, b. Feb. 11, 1878; m. Rosco Collamore, July 11, 1896, at Bremen, Me.  
 560 IV. CLIFFORD, b. Mar. 23, 1880; m. Alice M. Wellman, Feb. 28, 1902, at Nobleboro, Me.  
 561 V. ALMEDA, b. Mar. 11, 1882; m. Irving Simmons, Feb. 13, 1902, at Friendship, Me.  
 562 VI. GERTRUDE, b. Oct. 14, 1885; d. Sept. 10, 1908.  
 563 VII. ADA, b. June 23, 1888; m. Emerson Simmons, Aug. 16, 1904, at Friendship, Me.  
 564 VIII. LESLIE, b. June 11, 1890; m. Myrtie Studley, Sept. 18, 1910, at Bremen, Me.  
 565 IX. FRANK, b. Oct. 14, 1893.  
 566 X. ANDREW, b. Feb. 24, 1895.  
 567 XI. PERLE, b. Mar. 14, 1896.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

**542. Peleg**, second son of Thomas and Nancy (Osior) Collamore, b. Sept. 2, 1824, at Bremen, Me.; m. Susan R. Palmer, of Waldoboro, Me.; d. Dec. 5, 1885. She died Nov. 18, 1894, at Bremen, L. I., Me.

## ISSUE.

- 568 I. AMOS, b. in 1848; d. in 1849.  
 569 II. HORACE, b. May 19, 1850; m. Vena Carter, July 2, 1875, at Bristol, Me.  
 570 III. OCTAVIA, b. Dec. 24, 1855; m. Charles Loud, Apr. —, 1877, at Friendship, Me.  
 571 IV. STERLING, b. Sept. 3, 1858; m. Laura Davis, July 30, 1881.
- 

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

**569. Horace**, son of Peleg and Susan R. (Palmer) Collamore, b. May 19, 1850, at Bremen, Me.; m. Vena Carter, July 2, 1875, at Bristol, Me.; d. Feb. 20, 1914, at Bremen, Me. She died Jan. —, 1880.

## ISSUE.

- 572 I. ELZIRA, b. —, 1876; m. Cornelius Poland, Sept. 8, 1894, at Bristol, Me.  
 573 II. ALDEN, b. Nov. —, 1879; m. Inez M. Carter, Oct. 30, 1904, at Bristol, Me.
- 

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

**571. Sterling**, son of Peleg and Susan R. (Palmer) Collamore, b. Sept. 3, 1858, at Bremen, Me.; m. 1st, Laura Davis, July 30, 1881, at Round Pond.

## ISSUE.

- 574 ADA LUELLA, b. Mar. 20, 1882; m. John Burgess, July 25, 1900, at Lynn, Mass.

Sterling Collamore m. 2nd, Clara E. Simmons, Jan. 6, 1898, at Bremen, Me.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

**547. Thomas, Jr.**, third son of Thomas and Nancy (Osior) Collamore, b. Jan. 21, 1833, at Bremen, Me.; m. Harriet Simmons in 1857; d. Sept. 6, 1891. She died June 12, 1890.

## ISSUE.

- 575 I. VAN BUREN, b. Dec. 28, 1857; m. Flora S. Davis, June 15, 1875, at Friendship, Me.  
 576 II. CELESTA A., b. June 27, 1859; m. William Wincapaw.  
 577 III. SARAH F., b. Nov. 3, 1861; m. Willard C. Carter, Nov. 27, 1879.  
 578 IV. MARY E., b. Sept. 16, 1866; m. Benjamin French.  
 579 V. ROSCO, b. Dec. 19, 1868; m. Freda E. Collamore, July 11, 1896, at Bristol, Me.  
 580 VI. EMBIRT, b. Mar. 2, 1878; d. Oct. 31, 1892.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

**575. Van Buren**, eldest son of Thomas, Jr. and Harriet (Simmons) Collamore, b. Dec. 29, 1857, at Bremen, Me.; m. Flora S. Davis, June 15, 1875, at Friendship, Me.

## ISSUE. .

- 581 I. FLORENA, b. Aug. 8, 1878; m. Josiah F. Poland in 1893, at Miscongus Island, Me.

- 582 II. VERGIE E., b. Oct. 8, 1880; m. Effie B. Cushman, Aug. 13, 1907.  
 583 III. EVANDER, b. Aug. 1, 1883.  
 584 IV. ROSA E., b. Apr. 28, 1886; m. Willie W. Cushman, Mar. 15, 1903, at Friendship, Me.  
 585 V. ETHEL L., b. Apr. 5, 1889; m. Harold W. Davis, Nov. 11, 1911, at Friendship, Me.  
 586 VI. AVIE BELL, b. Nov. 12, 1897; d. May 27, 1900.  
 587 VII. EULA M., b. Sept. 22, 1901.

---

SEVENTH GENERATION.

**548. Charles**, fourth son of Thomas and Nancy (Osior) Collamore, b. Sept. 29, 1835, at Bremen, Me.; m. Alice M. Wotton, Dec. 19, 1857, at Friendship, Me.; d. June 14, 1912, at Friendship, Me.

ISSUE.

- 588 I. NANCY M., b. Sept. 12, 1858; m. Wilbur A. Morse, Jan. 26, 1874, at Friendship, Me.  
 589 II. LAURA A., b. July 16, 1860; m. Leverette R. Wincapaw, Nov. 25, 1882, at Friendship, Me.  
 590 III. LLEWELLYN D., b. Apr. 2, 1863; m. Annie B. Walter, Nov. 24, 1887, at Friendship, Me.  
 591 IV. LEVILDA H., b. May 4, 1872; m. Charles Wincapaw.

Children of Nancy M. and Wilbur A. Morse:—

- I. JOSEPHINE, b. Mar. 11, 1875; m. Ellis H. Lawry, —, 1893.  
 II. EDA J., b. July 14, 1877; m. Damon Benner, of Waldoboro, Me.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

**590. Lewellyn D.**, son of Charles and Alice A. (Wotton) Collamore, b. Apr. 2, 1863, at Bremen, Me.; m. Annie B. Walter, Nov. 24, 1887, at Friendship, Me.; d. Aug. 23, 1899.

## ISSUE.

- 592 I. CHARLES L., b. Nov. 28, 1889; unmarried.  
 593 II. ALICE MAY, b. May 26, 1896.
- 

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

**552. Martin**, fifth son of Thomas and Nancy (Osior) Collamore, b. Aug. 27, 1844; m. 1st, Jenfrida Simms; d. June 4, 1883; m. 2nd, Mary J. Prior, Dec. 12, 1868.

## ISSUE.

- 594 I. JENNIE A., b. Oct. 16, 1869; m. Alfred Davis.  
 595 II. NELSON J., b. Jan. 15, 1872.  
 596 III. FRED A. H., b. Feb. 3, 1874; m. Joseph C. Jones.  
 597 IV. WARREN L., b. Oct. 21, 1877; d. April 24, 1908; unmarried.  
 598 V. MARTIN C., b. Jan. 24, 1883.
- 

## SIXTH GENERATION.

**537. Nathaniel**, son of Peter, Jr. and Rachel (Studley) Collamore, b. in Bremen, Me.; m. Hannah Pierce, Aug. 15, 1821, at Bristol, Me.; d. in 1875, at Southport, Me. She died in 1875.

## ISSUE.

- 599 I. LUTHER F., b. Feb. 15, 1829; m. Jane Morton, Dec. 26, 1863, at Westport, Me.

- 600 II. DAVIS, b. —; d. July 1, 1907; m. Nancy J. Marr, at Westport, Me.
- 601 III. ROBERT L., b. Dec. 10, 1831; m. Harriet M. Davis, Aug. 15, 1857, at Boothbay, Me.; d. July 1, 1897; no children.
- 602 IV. EZEKIEL.
- 603 V. ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 29, 1844; m. William Stetson.
- 604 VI. SARAH JANE.
- 605 VII. JOSEPH WILSON.

## BIOGRAPHY.

Nathaniel Collamore was a mariner. He lived in Bremen, Me.; afterwards in Rockland, Me., and finally made his home in Southport, Me., where he died and was buried, as was also his wife. In 1850 he deeded his homestead in Bremen to his son Davis Collamore, a blacksmith. He was a private in Capt. J. Yeat's company, Col. R. Day's regiment, in War of 1812, at Bristol, enlisting from Nobleborough, Me.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

**599. Luther F.**, son of Nathaniel and Hannah (Pierce) Collamore, b. Feb. 15, 1829, at Bremen, Me.; m. Jane Morton, Dec. 26, 1863; d. Sept. 18, 1892, at Gloucester, Mass.

## ISSUE.

- 606 I. ROBERT WILLIAM, b. 1864; m. 1st, Julia F. McDonald, Mar. 20, 1894, at Boston; m. 2nd, Annie R. Martin, Nov. 26, 1896, at Gloucester.
- 607 II. JOHN FRANKLIN, b. 1866; unmarried.
- 608 III. WILLIAM, b. —, 1873.



## SEVENTH GENERATION.

**600. Davis**, son of Nathaniel and Hannah (Pierce) Collamore, b. —; m. Nancy J. Marr, at Westport, Me.

## ISSUE.

609        **DAVIS**, b. —, 1876; m. Sadie M. Parker, Jan. 29, 1896, at Portland, Me.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

**526. Davis**, fourth son of Peter and Elizabeth (Farar) Collamore, b. —, at Scituate, Mass.; m. Sally Morton, Feb. 25, 1805, at Bristol, Me.

## ISSUE.

- 610 I.    **FREEMAN**.  
 611 II.   **ISAAC**, b. —, 1809; m. Lois Marshall, at Ipswich, Mass.  
 612 III.   **JOHN**, b. —; d. —, unmarried. He lived to be 23 years of age.  
 613 IV.   **NANCY**, b. —; m. James Carter, of Louds Island, Maine.  
 614 V.    **MARY**, b. —, 1811; m. William Marshall, of St. George, Maine.  
 615 VI.   **LETTIS**, b. —; m. 1st, John Pinkham; m. 2d, George Lang.  
 616 VII. **LUCY**, b. —; m. William Lawry, Dec. 6, 1847, at Friendship, Me.

## BIOGRAPHY.

Davis Collamore resided at the head of Greenland Bay, Bristol, Me. Land was deeded to him by the State of Massachusetts at that place in the year 1817, as shown by a map on file in the archives at the State House in

Boston. Of his children, it may be said that Mary died in Cushing, Me., Lettis died in Bremen, and Nancy died on Miscongus Island. He was a private in Capt. J. Yeat's company, Col. R. Day's regiment, at Bristol, in War of 1812.

---

SIXTH GENERATION.

**611. Isaac**, son of Davis and Sally (Morton) Collamore, b. 1809; d. —, 1870; m. Lois Marshall at Ipswich, Mass. She died Dec. 9, 1897, at Cushing, Me., aged 96 years.

ISSUE.

- 617 I. WILLIAM, b. —; m. Jane Burns, of Waldoboro, Me.  
 618 II. HENRY, b. —; m. Fannie Simmes, of Bremen, Me.  
 619 III. FREEMAN, b. —; d. in year 1865, when coming home from the war.  
 620 IV. SUSAN, b. —; d. at age of 11 years.  
 621 V. NANCY, b. —; m. — Day, in Minnesota.

In 1840, Isaac and Lois Collamore sold his father's homestead of 120 acres at Bremen to Martin Osyer.

---

SEVENTH GENERATION.

**617. William**, son of Isaac and Lois (Marshall) Collamore, b. —, 1809; m. Jane Burns of Waldoboro, Me., and at Back Cove made his home.

ISSUE.

- 622 I. ISAAC T., b. —; m. Priscilla Simmons of Friendship, Me. They had daughter Jennie M., b. —, 1885; m. Herman Burns, June 4, 1904, at Waldoboro, Me.

- 623 II. LILLIAN, b. —; m. Melvin Simmons of Friendship, Me.
- 624 III. LETHA, b. —; m. Hiram Ulmer, of Cushing, Me.
- 625 IV. FLORA, b. —; m. Granville Wincapaw, of Friendship, Me.
- 

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

**618. Henry B.**, son of Isaac and Lois (Marshall) Collamore, b. Oct. 9, 1840; m. Fannie Simmes of Bremen, Me. They resided for some years in Cushing, Me., and afterwards removed to Waldoboro, Me.

## ISSUE.

- 626 I. FREEMAN HENRY, b. —, 1866; m. 1st, Hattie M. Rock, Oct. 21, 1891, at Lowell, Mass.; m. 2nd, Ida M. Fairbanks, July 3, 1905, at Thomaston, Me. They had dau. (629), Beatrice A., b. Jan. 8, 1894.
- 627 II. ALICE T., b. Aug. 19, 1861; m. Levi Ulmer of South Cushing, Me.
- 628 III. EMMA J., b. Aug. 7, 1871; m. Lowell Burns of Waldoboro, Me.
- 

## FIFTH GENERATION.

**527. Isaac**, fifth son of Peter and Elizabeth (Farrar) Collamore, b. in Scituate; d. in 1835; m. Betsey Perry of Rockland, Me.

## ISSUE.

- 630 I. PETER, b. May 10, 1801, at North Haven, Me.; m. Rizpah Richards, Sept. 25, 1822.
- 631 II. LUCY, b. —; m. William Lawry, Dec. 6, 1847, at Friendship, Me.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

**630. Peter**, son of Isaac and Betsey (Perry) Collamore, b. May 10, 1801, at North Haven, Me.; m. Rizpah Richards, Sept. 25, 1822, at Bristol, Me.; d. Dec. 30, 1891, in Rockland, Me. He was a caulker, and his residence was in Rockland.

## ISSUE.

- 632 I. ANN, b. Mar. 20, 1824; m. Lorenzo Packard, 1855, at Hope, Me.
- 633 II. BENJAMIN, b. —, 1825; m. Elizabeth Murphy, July 13, 1852, at Round Pond, Me.
- 634 III. RACHEL, b. —, 1826; m. Robert Barham, 1859, at Boston, Mass.
- 635 IV. ISAAC, b. Mar. 20, 1831; m. Dorcas McGray, Sept. 25, 1844, at Round Pond, Me.
- 636 V. JOHN, b. July 17, 1832; m. Margaret Richardson, Sept. 29, 1853.
- 637 VI. THOMAS J., b. —, 1841; m. Hannah Murphy, Apr. 11, 1845, at Round Pond, Me.
- 638 VII. PRISCILLA, b. —, 1847; m. William Hart, Feb. 11, 1867, at St. George, Me.
- 639 VIII. MARY, b. —, 1849; m. Brintnell Plummer, —, 1872, at Freedom, Me.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

**633. Benjamin**, eldest son of Peter and Rizpah (Richards) Collamore, b. Aug. —, 1825, at Bristol, Me.; m. 1st, Elizabeth Murphy, July 13, 1852, at Round Pond, Me. She died in 1878.

## ISSUE.

- 640 I. HANNAH J., b. Mar. —, 1853; m. Crocker Tolman, Dec. 25, 1876, at Rockland, Me.
- 641 II. BENJAMIN F., b. Mar. 17, 1855; m. Emma G. Snow, Aug. 12, 1877, at Rockland, Me.

- 642 III. LEONARD T., b. July 26, 1858; m. Ida M. Weymouth, Nov. 5, 1880, at So. Hope, Me.
- 643 IV. LIZZIE E., b. Mar. —, 1860; m. John T. Marshall, Oct. 22, 1880, at Boston, Mass.
- 644 V. ROBERT H., b. Feb. 10, 1862; m. Anna E. Jencks, Jan. 19, 1895, at Worcester, Mass. No children.
- 645 VI. FRED S., b. Aug. 27, 1867; m. Annie M. Wheeler, Nov. 19, 1892, at Rockport, Me. No children.
- 646 VII. ADDISON P., b. Nov. 4, 1870; m. Annie Tolman, Oct. 8, 1897, at Rockland, Me. No children.

Benjamin Collamore m. 2nd, Mrs. Hattie Day, in 1882.

- 647 VIII. ALBERT G., b. Jan. 26, 1886; m. Etta H. Leaman, Feb. 4, 1907, at Rockland, Me.

Benjamin F. and Emma G. had dau. (648) Ada, b. in 1880, who married Herbert Clough in 1901, at Rockport, Me.

---

#### EIGHTH GENERATION.

**642. Leonard T.**, second son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Murphy) Collamore, b. July 26, 1858, at Rockland, Me.; m. Ida M. Weymouth, Nov. 5, 1880, at Rockland, Me.

#### ISSUE.

- 649 I. HARRY LEROY, b. May 1, 1885; m. Maude M. Perkins, June 5, 1907, at Newbury, N. H.
- 650 II. NELLIE, b. Sept. 6, 1883; unmarried.
- 651 III. FRANKLIN, b. Feb. 26, 1892; d. Feb. 27, 1892.
- 652 IV. FRANK E., b. Oct. 4, 1895, at Rockland, Me.; d. Sept. 22, 1896.
- 653 V. ETHEL, b. Aug. 31, 1899; unmarried.

Henry L. and Maude M. had dau. (654) Dorothy Maude, b. Oct. 21, 1908.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

**635. Isaac**, second son of Peter and Rizpah (Richards) Collamore, b. Mar. 20, 1831; m. 1st, Dorcas McGray, Sept. 25, 1844, at Round Pond, Me.; d. May 30, 1893, at Bremen, Me.

## ISSUE.

- 655 I. CHARLES W., b. Dec. 28, 1859; m. Josephine F. Korow, at Lowell, Mass.  
 656 II. MARY E., b. June 10, 1855; d. —, 1867.  
 657 III. OLIVE E., b. July 7, 1863; m. Leonard Erskine, —, 1887, at Bristol, Me.  
 658 IV. DANIEL K., b. Sept. 3, 1865; m. Nellie F. Babb, Nov. 10, 1895, at Melrose, Mass. No children.  
 659 V. FOSTINA R., b. Mar. 23, 1868; m. Thomas Genthner, —, 1888, at Waldoboro, Me.  
 660 VI. HENRY T., b. Nov. 13, 1872; m. Grace Gonden. They had dau. Margie, b. Dec. 24, 1895.

Charles W. and Josephine had children named (661) Laura, (662) Anna, and (663) Joseph.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

**636. John**, third son of Peter and Rizpah (Richards) Collamore, b. July 17, 1832; m. Margaret Richardson, Sept. 29, 1853.

## ISSUE.

- 664 I. ELLA FRANCES, b. —, 1854; d. —, 1855.  
 665 II. MARGARET ELLEN, b. —, 1857; d. —, 1889.  
 666 III. EMMA FRANCES, b. —, 1859; m. Henry Tatlor.

**637. Thomas J.**, fourth son of Peter and Rizpah (Richards) Collamore, b. —, 1841, in Bremen, Me.; m. Hannah Murphy, Nov. 1, 1863, at Round Pond, Me. She died June 28, 1909.

## ISSUE.

- 667 I. ADA ELLA, b. —, 1864; d. —, 1867.  
 668 II. EDWARD A., b. Jan. 18, 1867; m. 1st, Jennie L. McGuckin, Oct. 3, 1893, at Rockland, Me. She died Mar. 10, 1894. M. 2nd, Lena Maple, —, 1902. She died Jan. —, 1912, at East Milton, Mass.  
 668a III. EUNICE, b. May 15, 1874; m. Josiah Seavey, June 29, 1896, at Rockland, Me.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

**528. Joseph**, sixth son of Peter and Elizabeth (Farrar) Collamore, b. —; m. Betsey E. Wyman of St. George, Me.

## ISSUE.

- 669 I. BETSEY, b. —, 1796; m. Nathan Dean of Lincolnville, Me.  
 670 II. PETER, b. April 30, 1801; m. Nancy Hurd, Dec. 29, 1828, at Northport, Me.  
 671 III. EUNICE, b. —, 1804; m. Elisha Hunt of Rockland, Me.  
 672 IV. EBEN, b. —, 1806; m. Jane Sherman, June 21, 1829, at Northport, Me.  
 673 V. JOSEPH F., b. —, 1810; m. Jane Dyer of Vinal Haven, Me. No children. Died Sept. 24, 1877.  
 674 VI. SOLOMON, b. —, 1813; m. Abigail Pease of Vinal Haven, Me.  
 675 VII. SAMUEL, b. Apr. 21, 1816; m. Thirza P. Palmer.  
 676 VIII. THANKFUL.

GENEALOGY OF THE  
BIOGRAPHY.

Joseph Collamore resided in Duck Trap Town at time of the census of 1790, and his name was among the signers for the incorporation of the town of Lincolnville in 1802. He was a shipwright. Samuel, the son of Joseph, stated in an interview that his grandfather was Peter Collamore of Bristol, Me.

---

SIXTH GENERATION.

**670. Peter**, son of Joseph and Betsey (Wyman) (Collamore), b. May 31, 1801, at St. George, Me.; m. Nancy Hurd, Dec. 29, 1828, at Northport, Me.; d. Oct. 16, 1869. She died April 1st, 1890. They resided at Lincolnville, Me.

ISSUE.

- 677 I. DANIEL H., b. Sept. 24, 1828; m. Catherine Lang, Nov. 30, 1851. He was drowned at sea.
- 678 II. ELIZABETH F., b. May 2, 1832; m. Erastus J. Mank, May 10, 1857, at Waldoboro, Me.
- 679 III. FRANK W., b. July 21, 1834; m. Susie Knight, Mar. 14, 1871, at Lincolnville, Me.
- 680 IV. ISAIAH, b. Oct. 30, 1835; unmarried; lost at sea.
- 681 V. CHARLOTTE H., b. Apr. 16, 1838; m. Francis Crooker, May, 1868, at Lincolnville, Me.
- 682 VI. SOLOMON, b. Jan. 10, 1842; d. Sept. —, 1862, at Washington, D. C.; unmarried.
- 683 VII. MARY, b. Aug. 23, 1845; m. Jackson Russell, May 1, 1862, at Waldoboro, Me.

Solomon was in Co. D, 1st Cavalry, Maine Regt. He was buried at Washington Military Cemetery.



## SEVENTH GENERATION.

**679. Frank W.**, son of Peter and Nancy (Hurd) Collemer, b. July 21, 1834; m. Susie Knight, Mar. 14, 1871, at Lincolnville, Me.

## ISSUE.

- 684 I. ERASTUS A., b. Nov. 3, 1875; m. Maude E. Drinkwater, May 6, 1904, at Lincolnville, Me.
- 685 II. JOHN L., b. Dec. 21, 1877.
- 686 III. FANNIE L., b. Oct. 23, 1880; m. William H. Clayton, Feb. 21, 1901, at Vinal Haven, Me.
- 687 IV. FRANK K., b. Mar. 6, 1883; m. Ethel M. Everett, July 4, 1903, at Lincolnville, Me.
- 688 V. GEORGE W., b. Sept. 1, 1885.
- 689 VI. RALPH M., b. Oct. 25, 1886; m. Margarette S. Macrae, June 22, 1910, at Glasgow.
- 690 VII. HATTIE M., b. Mar. 23, 1889; m. Parker E. Deane, April 2, 1908, at Lincolnville, Me.
- 691 VIII. AUBREY G., b. Aug. 6, 1890.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

**672. Eben**, son of Joseph and Betsey E. (Wyman) Collemer, b. —, 1806; m. 1st, Jane Sherman, June 21, 1829, at Northport, Me.; d. —; m. 2nd, Mrs. Judith Farrow (dau. of James Grindel), of Lincolnville, Me.

## ISSUE.

- 692 I. WYMAN, b. —; died young.
- 693 II. SUSAN JANE, b. —; m. Levi Dean; m. 2nd, — Lermond.
- 694 III. JAMES, b. —; m. 1st, Clara French, at Lincolnville, Me.; m. 2nd, Mary Grinnell, at Rockport, Me.
- 695 IV. LILLIAN, b. Nov. —, 1858; m. — Warren, at Lincolnville, Me.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

**674. Solomon**, son of Joseph and Betsey E. (Wyman) Collemer, b. —, 1813; m. Mrs. Abigail Gibson, (Pease), in 1836, at Vinal Haven, Me.; d. 1842. She died in 1875.

## ISSUE.

- 696 I. AMANDA, b. —, 1837; m. Seth Pratt, 1865, at Bucksport, Me.  
 697 II. JOHN FAIRFIELD, b. —, 1838; m. Susan Tyler, at Camden, Me.  
 698 III. ALVENUS, b. —, 1840; d. —, 1866; unmarried.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

**697. John Fairfield**, son of Solomon and Abigail (Gibson), nee Pease, Collemer, b. —, 1838; m. 1st, Susan Tyler, at Camden, Me. She died Oct. —, 1875.

## ISSUE.

- 699 I. AMANDA, b. Mar. 20, 1861; d. Sept. —, 1862.  
 700 II. JOSEPH FRANKLIN, b. Mar. 22, 1863; m. Lena McIntire, Dec. 31, 1890, at Rockport, Me.  
 701 III. CHARLES ALLEN, b. Mar. 24, 1865; unmarried.

John Fairfield Collemer m. 2nd, Mary Cross of Owls Head, Me.

John Fairfield Collemer m. 3rd, Hannah Brown of Vinal Haven, Me.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

**700. Joseph F.**, son of John Fairfield and Susan (Tyler) Collemer, b. Mar. 22, 1863; m. Lena McIntire, Dec. 31, 1890, at Rockport, Me.

## ISSUE.

- 702 I. EDMUND FRANKLIN, b. April 19, 1892; d. May 30, 1892.
- 703 II. MARY INEZ, b. July 17, 1896; d. Aug. 20, 1896.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

**675. Samuel**, son of Joseph and Betsey E. (Wyman) Collemer, b. April 21, 1816, at Lincolnville, Me.; m. 1st, Thirza P. Palmer; d. Aug. 12, 1910. She died Jan. —, 1851.

## ISSUE.

- 704 I. AUGUSTA ADELAIDE, b. Mar. 2, 1844; unmarried.
- 705 II. OPHELIA MARIA, b. Oct. 9, 1845; m. R. F. Pendleton in 1866, at Camden, Me.
- 706 III. LUCIEN PALMER, b. Oct. 23, 1847; m. Margaret Lindsey, Mar. 30, 1873, at Belfast, Me.; d. Sept. 16, 1896. They have dau. (714), Lizzie Velma, b. April 7, 1874.

Samuel Collemer m. 2nd, Matilda Allen, Apr. 23, 1851; d. Aug. 24, 1888.

- 707 IV. ALICE S., b. May 27, 1853; m. Joseph Remington, Feb. 18, 1878.
- 708 V. WYMAN C., b. Nov. 26, 1855; m. Maggie L. Singleton, Mar. 23, 1884, at Norfolk, Va. No children.
- 709 VI. CHARLES S., b. Mar. 27, 1858; m. Ella Morrison.
- 710 VII. FRED BIGELOW, b. Dec. 15, 1860; m. Jennie A. Stinson, Jan. 23, 1893.
- 711 VIII. IDA A., b. Dec. 10, 1863; d. Mar. 1, 1876.
- 712 IX. ADA I., b. Dec. 10, 1863; m. Charles A. Frohock, Jan. 1, 1879.
- 713 X. EDWIN F., b. Nov. 17, 1865; m. Ruth R. Singleton, Dec. 25, 1884, at Norfolk, Va.

## BIOGRAPHY.

Capt. Samuel Collemer was a mariner, and coasted for many years between Bangor and New York. In his younger days he made voyages to all parts of the globe. His children were all born at Lincolnville, Me. Wyman C. settled in Westboro, Mass.; Charles S. settled in Belfast, Me.; Fred B. settled in Boston, Mass.; Edwin F. settled in Worcester, Mass., in 1881.

---

**706. Lucien Palmer**, son of Samuel and Thirza P. (Palmer) Collemer, b. Oct. 23, 1847; d. Sept. 16, 1896; m. Margaret Lindsey, Mar. 30, 1873, at Belfast, Me.

## ISSUE.

714 LIZZIE VELMA, b. Apr. 7, 1874, in Lincolnville, Me.; m. Perley Madison Linscott, June 13, 1894, at Boston, Mass.

---

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

**710. Fred Bigelow**, son of Samuel and Thirza P. (Palmer) Collemer, b. Dec. 15, 1860; m. Jennie A. Stinson, June 23, 1893.

## ISSUE.

715 I. VELMA, b. Oct. —, 1893.  
716 II. SARA, b. —, 1895.

---

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

**713. Edwin Frees**, son of Samuel and Matilda (Allen) Collemer, b. Nov. 17, 1865, at Lincolnville, Me.; m. Ruth R. Singleton, Dec. 25, 1884, at Norfolk, Va. He settled in Worcester, Mass., in 1881.

# THIRD BRANCH.

## LINE OF JOSHUA COLLAMORE—FRIENDSHIP, ME.

I. GEN.	II. GEN.	III. GEN.	IV. GEN.	V. GEN.	VI. GEN.	VII. GEN.	VIII. GEN.	IX. GEN.
			Peter, 514. (Bremen)	Elisha, 721.			Orson, 740. Jacob, 741. Fred, 742. Chas. S. 744.	Geo. 747. John L. 758. Fred F. 760. Frank B. 761 Arthur 763. Rocky D. 758.
			Isaac, 515. o. b. s.	Joshua, Jr. 716.	Elisha, 720.	Thos. O. 738.		
			Joseph, 516. o. b. s.				Frank B. 749. Jacob C. 756. Lyman B. 751. Fred, 752. Thomas H. 753. Herbert C. 772. George M. 774. Bedford, 800.	Ray V. 764. John F. 803.
		Anthony, 16. (N. Y. Line)				Jacob V. 729.		
		Peter, 17. o. b. s.				Thos. M. 721.	Owen G. 770. Peleg 781. John S. 784. Geo. A. 785. Sanford E. 788. Warren F. 790. Elbridge, 791. William J. 792. Isaac Jr. 794. Fossett H. 795. Chas. I. 810. Joseph, 812. William H. 813. Rinaldo F. 814. William B. 815. Rinaldo F. 817.	
		John, 19. (Mass. Line)		Peleg, 723.			John 809.  Chas. E. 821.	
						Rufus, 780.		
						Royal, 831.		Harry W. 822. Nall H. 824. William H. 842.
						Peter, 832.	Uriah, 844. William A. 845. John J. 846. Alpheus, 847. Chester P. 852. Horatio M. 856.	
Anthony, I.	Peter, 4.		Joshua, 518.	Alpheus, 724.	William A. 833.	William A. 833.		Custer C. 864. Perie, 865. Frank B. 866. Custer C. 867. John A. 869. Lawrence M. 870. Edward A. 871. Phillip R. 872. Geo. A. 874. William A. 885. Franklin S. 886. Geo. E. 889. Harry P. 891.
		Isaac, 20.			Elbridge G. 835. Ellison, 837.	Elbridge F. 860. Bradford M. 862.		
	John, 8. o. b. s.							
	John, 9. o. h. a.							
	Thomas, 11. o. t. s.						Elias A. 879.	
	Anthony, 12. o. h. s.					Richard 841.	Richard 841. Chas. H. 852.	
		Thomas, 21. (Mass. Line)				Andrew J. 843.	Andrew J. 843. George C. 893. Chas. W. 896.	Frank N. 920. Lorenzo D. 923. Harris E. 927. Chas. E. 928. George M. 929. George J. 933.
		Samuel, 22. o. b. s.			Lebbeus, 725.	Sullivan, 901. James 902. Elijah, 904. Dexter 905.	Lebbeus, 915. James S. 916. Chas. M. A. 919. James C. 935. Elijah 936.	
						Isaac W. 908. Dexter, 909.	Isaac W. Jr. 947. Chas. D. 939. Frank I. 940. Oliver V. 941. Frederick, 943. Geo. A. 944. Eomnev R. 945.	Howard, 951.
			Davis, 520. o. b. s.			Andrew W. 910.		
			Peleg, 521. (R. I. Line)			Albert S. 911.		Albert G. 948.



## ISSUE.

- 717 I. ELMER S., b. —, 1886.  
 718 II. MERTON, b. —, 1891.  
 719 III. MILTON E., b. —, 1891.
- 

## FOURTH GENERATION.

**518. Joshua**, fourth son of Isaac and Thankfull (Curtis) Collamer, b. Nov. 16, 1740, at Scituate, Mass.; m. Mrs. Abiah Morton in 1768, at Medumcook, Me.; d. June 18, 1827, at Union, Me. She died about the year 1803.

## ISSUE.

- 721 I. ELISHA, b. —, 1769; d. —, 1793.  
 722 II. JOSHUA, JR., b. —, 1770; m. Elizabeth Grafton.  
 723 III. PELEG, b. —, 1772; m. Elizabeth Hathorn, in 1793, at Cushing, Me.  
 724 IV. ALPHEUS, b. —, 1777; m. Mary D. Grinnell, Nov. 13, 1806, at Union, Me.  
 725 V. LEBBEUS, b. April 30, 1783; m. Nancy Cook in 1804, at Friendship, Me.  
 726 VI. RACHEL.  
 727 VII. THANKFUL, named for aunt (wife of William Gardner), of Hingham, Mass.  
 728 VIII. LYDIA, named for aunt (wife of Davis Collamer), of Rochester, Mass.  
 729 IX. BETHIA, named for aunt (wife of Peleg Collamer), of Bristol, R. I.

## BIOGRAPHY.

Joshua Collamore during the early part of his life resided near the village of Assinnipi, in the town of Scituate, Mass. About the year 1765 he removed to Medumcook (now Friendship), Me. He was one of the most active men in that settlement and acted as a legal adviser. The court house being in the western part of the county,

at Frankport, those who attended were obliged to sleep on the floor or in barns, or sit up all night. He, with others, signed a petition, Jan. 4, 1747, for a court house near the centre of the county. He was Ensign in Capt. Cornelius Bradford's (Medumcook) company, Col. Thos. Goldwaith's 2nd regiment of militia, in Lincoln County, in 1771. With Abiah, his wife, and others of the town, he signed a covenant July 14, 1774, not to purchase British goods while the port of Boston was closed. For many years he was a Deputy Sheriff. About the year 1800 he removed his place of abode from Friendship, Me., to Union, Me. He married Abiah, the widow of Cornelius Morton, who was the daughter of Abiah and Mary M. Wadsworth of Medumcook. Her grandfather was Elisha Wadsworth of Duxbury, Mass., and the Elisha Collamore mentioned in the U. S. census of 1790 as an adult living at Barrettstown, and who also deeded land in that vicinity, was probably her son (named for his grandfather Wadsworth). Abiah, the wife of Joshua Collamore, on May 9, 1803, deeded to her son Lebbeus 100 acres of land at Medumcook, "a certain farm or tenement being the farm which did belong to my former husband, Cornelius Morton. The History of Union, Me., shows the names of Joshua and Alpheus Collamore in the list of members of the Methodist Church in the year 1808. In the year 1798 Joshua Collamore paid a U. S. Direct Tax on 200 acres at Friendship and occupied a house belonging to Charles Samson.

---

#### FIFTH GENERATION.

**722. Joshua, Jr.**, son of Joshua and Abiah (Morton) Collamore, b. in 1770, at (Medumcook) Friendship, Me.; m. Elizabeth Grafton, and at time of U. S. census in



1790, lived in Barrettstown, Me. He was an officer in the War of 1812. About the year 1816 he removed to Hal-dimand, Ontario, Canada, and in 1831 to Michigan. In a letter to her nephew (Jacob V. Collamer), Mrs. Martha Patterson, in 1864, said that she was the youngest of Joshua, Jr.'s family of ten children.

## ISSUE.

- 730 I. ELISHA ALLEN, b. Sept. 29, 1789 ; m. Mrs. Mary (Rowe) Edmunds.  
 731 II. THOMAS MORTON, b. — ; m. Polly Preston.  
 732 III. HULDA, b. — ; m. — Sargent.  
 733 IV. MARTHA, b. Sept. 28, 1808 ; m. 1st, George Covel. He died in 1838. She died July 11, 1883. M. 2nd, George Whitfield Pat-terson, in 1840, at Mt. Clemens, Mich.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

**730. Elisha Allen** eldest son of Joshua Jr. and Elizabeth (Grafton) Collamore, b. Sept. 29, 1789, in Hope, Me. ; m. Mrs. Mary (Rowe) Edmunds of Ellis-burgh, N. Y. ; d. April —, 1846. She died Aug. —, 1832.

## ISSUE.

- 734 I. BETSEY, b. Apr. 28, 1816 ; m. James Kelley of Marengo, Ill.  
 735 II. MARY ADELINE, b. Aug. 6, 1818 ; m. Abner Wilcox, Mar. 3, 1841.  
 736 III. ARAMINTA, b. Aug. 25, 1823 ; m. Eli Grand-champ.  
 737 IV. HULDA, b. Sept. 22, 1825 ; m. David Baldwin, at Orono, Canada.  
 738 V. THOMAS O., b. Dec. 5, 1829 ; m. Margaret J. Whitman, —, 1845, in Whitby, Can.  
 739 VI. JACOB V., b. July 5, 1832 ; m. Arthusa John-son in 1855, at Warren, Ohio.

## BIOGRAPHY.

Elisha Allen Collamore was a shipwright, being employed at various places in Canada and New York State. With his brother Thomas, he built the "Cobourg," said to have been the first steamboat launched in Canadian waters. It was in use for 15 years in Rice Lake, but not being a paying venture in that locality, it was decided to move it into Mud Lake. The water between the two lakes was too shallow for the boat to float through, so they sawed it through the middle and slid the forward portion across, on the ice, but a thaw came, so it was impossible to get the other portion across, and tradition says, "the first steamboat built in Canada was a mile from stem to stern."

Elisha Allen Collamore married his wife at Elisburg, near Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., and some of his children were born in that vicinity. He and his wife joined the Unitarian Church in 1829. His wife died in the town of Greece, N. Y., and he soon afterwards removed to Canada and remained there for 14 years until his death, which was caused by drowning, by the overturning of a boat he was sailing down the Atonahee River to deliver to a man in Petersburg for whom he had built it. His body was recovered two weeks after the accident and was buried in Petersburg.

---

 SEVENTH GENERATION.

**738. Thomas Owen**, son of Elisha A. and Mary (Rowe) Collamore, b. Dec. 5, 1829, at Carthage, N. Y.; m. Margaret J. Whitman of Whitby, Ont., in 1854; d. Nov. 24, 1872, at Green Bay, Wis.

## ISSUE.

- 740 I. **ORSON**, b. — ; died young.  
 741 II. **JACOB**, b. — ; died young.

- 742 III. FREDERICK, b. — ; died young.  
 743 IV. CECELIA ADALINE, b. in 1858 : m. Rev. John  
 J. Wallace of Warren, O., in 1883.  
 744 V. CHARLES SEYMOUR, b. in 1860 ; m. Luella  
 Miller in 1881. They had children : (745)  
 Margery, (746) Mabel, and (747) George.

## BIOGRAPHY.

Thomas Owen Collamore was born in Carthage, Jefferson County, N. Y. When a young man he resided in Canada. He afterwards removed to Greenville, Mercer County, Penn., and was recruited for the Civil War from that place, Sept. 16, 1861, being appointed a First Lieutenant in Co. B of the 57th Regt. Penn. Vols., for three years' service. After the war he resided in New Lebanon, Penn., until 1869, when he removed to Green Bay, Wis. He was a blacksmith by trade. On account of wounds, he was never able to work after his discharge from the army, May 31, 1863.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

**739. Jacob Valentine**, son of Elisha A. and Mary (Rowe) Collamore, b. July 5, 1832, near Rochester, N. Y. ; m. 1st, Arthusa Johnson of Warren, O., in 1855. She died at Fort Collins, Col.

## ISSUE.

- 748 I. EMMA, b. — ; died young.  
 749 II. FRANK B., b. Apr. 1, 1858 ; m. Alice Halse  
 of Fort Collins, Col., May 30, 1878.  
 750 III. JACOB C., b. — ; m. Daisy Lewis of Bell-  
 vue, Col., June 3, 1889. They had son  
 (756), Rocky Dean, b. Sept. —, 1895.  
 751 IV. LYMAN B., b. April 2, 1865 ; m. Clara B. Bro-  
 liar of Fort Collins, Col., Nov. 19, 1910.

- 752 v. FRED, b. Dec. 12, 1866 ; m. Ehua J. Sharley of West Unity, Ohio, Feb. 26, 1887. They had son (754), Ray V., b. Mar. 27, 1888, at West Unity, and was married to Lilly V. Zetterstrom of Providence, R. I., Nov. 5, 1913, and had dau. (755) Bernice, b. Aug. 30, 1914.
- 753 vi. THOMAS H., b. —, 1870, in West Unity, O. ; m.

Jacob Valentine Collamore m. 2nd, — Birdsall of Fayette, Ohio.

Jacob Valentine Collamore m. 3rd, Mary Gross of Bryan, Ohio.

#### BIOGRAPHY.

Jacob Valentine Collamore was born at Hanford's Landing, in the town of Greece, Monroe County, N. Y. near the city of Rochester. His mother dying soon after his birth, he was taken to Canada by his father, where he lived until he was fourteen years of age. At this time they went from their home to Young's Mills, on the Atonahee River, to build a boat. When the boat was completed, they started down the stream in it to deliver it to the purchaser, who resided in Petersburg, twelve miles away. Elisha, the father, was steersman, and his son Jacob was the pilot. It was at a time when the water in the river was very high and the river bottom was full of rocks, which made navigation very dangerous. While attempting to make a landing, the boat was overturned by swift currents, and they were thrown into the water. Jacob swam for the shore, but the strong tide drove him back, until at last he succeeded in catching the branches of an overhanging tree two miles below the point of the wreck. The body of his father was found two weeks later at a place eight miles below where the boat capsized. After this experience, Jacob was taken by his

sister to Cleveland, Ohio, where he obtained a position in the Dunham House (now the Forest City Hotel). Thence he went to the Empire House in Akron, Ohio, and afterwards he removed to Warren and Youngstown, Ohio, and to Greenville and Sharon, Penn., where he was educated to be a practical engineer and iron and brass founder. At the age of 21 he was a finished workman, and was employed in Pennsylvania for many years as a foreman in works where they built an engine every day in the year.

In 1861 he joined the army with his brother Thomas. He was in Co. B of the 57th Penn. Infantry, and saw service for three years and forty days in the Army Corps of the Potomac. This regiment was credited with thirty-two battles during the Civil War. In 1870 he went West as a pioneer with the Greely Colony, and located at Fort Collins in Colorado, where he resided for a number of years, building foundries and machine shops in Denver and other places. The last thirty years of his life have been spent as an engineer at West Unity, Ohio. He was an active member of the Methodist Church. He belonged to Ring's Post, No. 637, G. A. R. Also belonged to West Unity Lodge, No. 638, I. O. O. F.; also to Superior Lodge, No. 179, A. F. and A. M.

---

#### EIGHTH GENERATION.

**749. Frank B.**, son of Jacob Valentine and Arthusa (Johnson) Collamore, b. April 1, 1858, at Greenville, Pa.; m. Alice Halse of Fort Collins, Col., May 30, 1878. Residence at Fort Collins.

#### ISSUE.

757 I. **EMMA A.**, b. Dec. 12, 1879; m. Ross Malaby of Fort Collins, Col., Mar. 6, 1896. They had Elma Alice, b. Jan. 31, 1898; Ralph, b. Nov. 20, 1909.

- 758 II. JOHN L., b. Oct. 3, 1881; m. Pearl Darling of Wolcott, Wyo., Dec. 26, 1903.
759. III. MARY F., b. Mar. 20, 1884; m. Rolly Shipley, Mar. 29, 1904. They had Morris Frank, b. Sept. 20, 1910.
- 760 IV. FRED P., b. Mar. 17, 1886; m. Ida McGinley of Portland, Oregon, Oct. 18, 1910. They had Joe Wallace, b. May 4, 1912.
- 761 V. FRANK B., JR., b. May 30, 1889; m. Mary VanDusen of Greeley, Col., Jan. 14, 1911. They had Alice May, b. May 29, 1912; Edna Beatrice, b. Sept. 27, 1914.
- 762 VI. MINERVA C., b. Nov. 16, 1891; m. Irwin Stoneburner, Feb. 28, 1912. They had Rosa Lee, b. Dec. 24, 1912; Shirley Pauline, b. May 18, 1914.
- 763 VII. ARTHUR, b. Nov. 5, 1893.
- 764 VIII. RUTH, b. Nov. 12, 1895; m. Frank Burrell, Dec. 31, 1914.
- 765 IX. EFFIE, b. Jan. 20, 1898.
- 766 X. LAURA, b. Mar. 5, 1905.

---

NINTH GENERATION.

**758. John Lyman**, son of Frank B. and Alice (Halse) Collamore, b. Oct. 3, 1881; m. Pearl Darling of Wolcott, Wyo., Dec. 26, 1903.

ISSUE.

- 767 I. EDWIN, b. July 1, 1905.
- 768 II. RALPH, b. July —, 1907.
- John Lyman Collamore m. 2nd, ———.
- 769 III. BENJAMIN, b. Feb. —, 1909.

---

SIXTH GENERATION.

**731. Thomas Morton**, son of Joshua, Jr. and Elizabeth (Grafton) Collamore, b. in Barrettstown (Hope), Maine; m. Polly Preston; d. in Buffalo, N. Y.

## ISSUE.

- 770 I. OWEN GRAFTON, b. Sept. 25, 1822; m. Clarissa Dumaro, June 29, 1851.

## BIOGRAPHY.

Thomas Morton Collamore was a shipwright. In early married life he resided in Canada, afterwards removing to New York State. He was living in Rochester in the year 1840, and thence went to Buffalo, N. Y., where he died a few years later.

By a second marriage he is said to have had a son John and two girls. He was a member of the M. E. Church.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

**770. Rev. Owen Grafton**, son of Thomas M. and Polly (Preston) Collamore, b. Sept. 25, 1822, at Haldimand, Ont., Canada; m. Clarissa Dumaro, June 29, 1851, at Westminster, near London, Canada; d. Sept. 25, 1899, at Kewanee, Ill. He entered the ministry of the M. E. Church in 1850. Removed to Paxton, Ill., July 1, 1894.

## ISSUE.

- 771 I. ELEATHEAR, b. —; died young.  
 772 II. HERBERT GRAFTON, b. May 27, 1857; m. Rachael Eliza Couke of London, Can.  
 773 III. CARRIE LUCRETIA, b. Feb. 23, 1860; m. Rev. Charles A. Moore, Jerseyville, Ontario, Can.  
 774 IV. GEORGE MILNER, b. Apr. 24, 1868; d. June 16, 1872.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

**708. Peleg**, second son of Joshua and Abiah (Morton) Collamore, b. —; m. Elizabeth Hathorn, in Cushing, Me., in 1793. Resided at Hope, Me. He was killed in battle in War of 1812, and was buried on shore of Lake Erie.

## ISSUE.

- 775 I. SALOME, b. April 29, 1798 ; m. Ezekiel Linscott in 1818 ; d. Oct. 20, 1884, at Appleton, Me.
- 776 II. PELEG, JR., b. —, 1800 ; m. Mary Ann Alden, June 27, 1830, at Boston, Mass. ; drowned in Boston Harbor in 1842. Had dau. Lucy, b. in 1836.
- 777 III. JAMES, b. —, 1802 ; drowned at sea.
- 778 IV. SAMUEL, b. Feb. 18, 1803 ; m. Mary Carkin, —, 1835 ; d. May 20, 1892, at Saco, Me. He had daus. Urana and Cordelia.
- 779 V. ISAAC, b. Mar. 27, 1807 ; m. Mary A. Stanley, Feb. 25, 1830, at Appleton, Me.
- 780 VI. RUFUS, b. —, 1810 ; m. Judith Berry, in 1835.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

**772. Isaac**, fourth son of Peleg and Elizabeth (Hathorn) Collamore, b. Mar. 27, 1807, at Hope, Me. ; m. Mary A. Stanley, Feb. 25, 1830, at Appleton, Me. ; d. April 25, 1889, at Washington, Me.

## ISSUE.

- 781 I. PELEG, b. Jan. 14, 1831 ; m. Cordelia Briggs, Aug. 13, 1853.
- 782 II. MARGARET S., b. Jan. 16, 1832 ; m. Daniel Grant, Oct. 14, 1865, at Appleton, Me.
- 783 III. ELIZABETH M., b. Jan. 21, 1833 ; m. John G. Dunn, June 11, 1857, at Rockland, Me.
- 784 IV. JOHN S., b. Mar. 8, 1834 ; m. Susan M. Briggs, Oct. 7, 1860.
- 785 V. GEORGE A., b. Mar. 13, 1835 ; d. July 11, 1835.
- 786 VI. EMILY A., b. April 2, 1836 ; m. Henry Lufkin, Feb. 22, 1876, at Peabody, Mass.
- 787 VII. MARY J., b. July 10, 1837 ; m. Roderick J. McNeil, July 3, 1857, at Rockland, Me.



- 788 VIII. FANNIE B., b. Aug. 1, 1838 ; m. Sewell Proctor, April 27, 1861, at Appleton, Me.
- 789 IX. SANFORD E., b. Aug. 14, 1839 ; d. in June, 1863, at Tybia Island, Ga. ; unmarried.
- 790 x. WARREN P., b. Nov. 12, 1840 ; d. Aug. 5, 1862, at Tybia Island, Ga. ; unmarried.
- 791 XI. ELBRIDGE, b. May 27, 1842 ; m. Clara A. Kirby, July 15, 1866, at New Lebanon, Me.
- 792 XII. WILLIAM J., b. Nov. 18, 1844 ; unmarried. Bur. in Tilson Cem., Rockland, Me.
- 793 XIII. LUCY S., b. —, 1845 ; d. Aug., 1845.
- 794 XIV. ISAAC, JR., b. Sept. 8, 1846 ; m. Augustus Webber, Aug. —, 1878.
- 795 XV. FOSSETT H., b. May 10, 1848 ; d. in 1864 ; unmarried ; bur. at City Island, N. Y.
- 796 XVI. BERTHA C., b. April 20, 1849 ; m. Erastus H. Richards, Dec. 14, 1870, at Washington, Me.
- 797 XVII. ABBIE O., b. July 5, 1850 ; m. Lenville Low, in 1868, at Washington, Me.

## BIOGRAPHY.

Sanford E. enlisted in Co. H, 8th Regt. Maine Vols., for Civil War.

Warren P. enlisted in Co. D, Conn. Vols., for Civil War.

Elbridge enlisted in Co. D, 10th Regt. Mass. Vols., for Civil War.

William J. was a Corporal in 2nd Battery, 1st Regt. Maine Vols. for Civil War.

Fossett H. was with Co. C, in 19th Maine Regt., for Civil War.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

**776. Peleg**, eldest son of Isaac and Mary A. (Stanley) Collamore, b. Jan. 15, 1831, at Appleton, Me.; m. Cordelia N. Briggs, Aug. 13, 1853 ; d. in California in 1906. He settled in that State after the war.

## ISSUE.

798 LUCY, b. —; m. Everett A. Kimball of Pittsfield, Mass., Sept. 12, 1883.

Mrs. Peleg Collamore m. 2nd, Elijah Kimball of Dalton, Mass., Oct. 13, 1875.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

**784. John S.**, second son of Isaac and Mary A. (Stanley) Collamore, b. Mar. 8, 1834, at Appleton; m. Susan M. Briggs of Hope, Me., Oct. 7, 1860; d. Dec. 14, 1870, at South Hope, Me.

## ISSUE.

- 799 I. NELLIE, b. Dec. 2, 1862; m. George Grant of Rockland, Me., July 9, 1881.
- 800 II. BEDFORD, b. Feb. 16, 1867; m. Ellen B. Sullivan of Lynn, Mass., Oct. 28, 1906. They had (803) John F., b. May 18, 1907; died young. (804) Florence Eleanor, b. July 20, 1908.
- 801 III. ETTA, b. Feb. 24, 1868; m. Frank Smith of Lynn, Mass., April 30, 1908.
- 802 IV. ELLA, b. Feb. 8, 1870; m. Fred E. Sargent of Lynn, Mass., Nov. 29, 1889.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

**791. Elbridge**, sixth son of Isaac and Mary A. (Stanley) Collamore, b. May 27, 1842, at Washington, Me.; m. Clara A. Kirby of N. Lebanon, N. Y., July 15, 1866; d. Aug. 3, 1882, at Curtisville, Mass.

## ISSUE.

- 805 CARRIE B., b. Apr. 23, 1868, at Stockbridge, Mass.; m. 1st, Fred DeWitt Sears of Albany, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1887. He died Oct. 5, 1902. She m. 2nd, Oliver S. Hutchinson of New Lenox, Mass., Jan. 6, 1904.

## BIOGRAPHY.

Elbridge Collamore was a volunteer in Co. D, 10th Mass. Regt., and was honorably discharged, in Civil War. He was a cooper, residing at Stockbridge, Mass.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

**794. Isaac, Jr.**, eighth son of Isaac and Mary A. (Stanley) Collamore, b. Sept. 8, 1846, at Washington, Me.; m. Augusta Webber, Aug. —, 1877; d. April 12, 1905, at Washington, Me.

## ISSUE.

- 806 I. CARRIE WEBBER, b. April 25, 1878; m. Charles Phineas Curtis, Sept. 12, 1895.
- 807 II. MARTHA WEBBER, b. Oct. 25, 1880; m. Charles A. Edgecome, Jan. 22, 1897, and they live on the old homestead at Washington, Me.
- 808 III. EMMA LUFKIN, b. Sept. 19, 1882; m. Ellis Leroy Maddock, Nov. 18, 1905, at Appleton, Me.
- 809 IV. JOHN STANLEY, b. Sept. 17, 1885; d. June 28, 1895.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

**780. Rufus**, fifth son of Peleg and Elizabeth (Hathorn) Collamore, b. —, 1810; m. Judith Berry, —, 1835, of Saco, Me.; d. —, 1889. She died —, 1856.

## ISSUE.

- 810 I. CHARLES I., b. —, 1836; m. Henrietta Miller, —, 1863.
- 811 II. ELLEN A., b. —, 1838; d. —, 1840.
- 812 III. JOSEPH, b. —, 1840; d. —, 1841.
- 813 IV. WILLIAM B., b. —, 1842; d. —, 1845.
- 814 V. RINALDO F., b. —, 1844; d. —, 1844.
- 815 VI. WILLIAM B., b. —, 1846; d. —, 1863.
- 816 VII. L. AUGUSTA, b. Mar. 31, 1848; m. Oscar F. Patten, June 7, 1868, of Camden, Me.
- 817 VIII. RINALDO F., b. —, 1850; m. Abbie M. Dyer, —, 1873, of Bangor, Me.
- 818 IX. ADELAIDE, b. —, 1852; d. —, 1854.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

**810. Charles I.**, eldest son of Rufus and Judith (Berry) Collamore, b. —, 1836; m. Henrietta Miller, —, 1863, of Saco, Me.

## ISSUE.

- 819 I. JESSIE M., b. —, 1872; d. —, 1873.
- 820 II. JESSIE B., b. Sept. —, 1876; d. Dec. 11, 1904.
- 821 III. CHARLES EDWIN, b. —, 1879; unmarried.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

**817. Rinaldo Fremont**, son of Rufus and Judith (Berry) Collamore, b. Apr. 4, 1850, in Bangor, Me.; m. 1st, Abbie M. Dyer of Bangor, in 1873; d. Oct. 9, 1912, at Bellingham, Washington.

## ISSUE.

- 822 I. HARRY W., b. in 1874; d. in 1877, in Bangor, Me.
- 823 II. EDNA A., b. Mar. 9, 1879, in Lowell, Mass.

Rinaldo F. Collamore m. 2nd, Viola Anna Bagley of Toledo, O., May 10, 1883. She was born at Roseburg, Ore., Feb. 22, 1861.

- 824 III. NALL A., b. Feb. 21, 1884, near Toledo; m. Bessie McNamara of Portland, Ore., June 22, 1909.
- 825 IV. MARY ERNA, b. Nov. 1, 1885, near Toledo.
- 826 V. JESSIE B., b. Sept. 20, 1887, near Toledo.
- 827 VI. LORNA ANNE, b. Sept. 26, 1889, near Toledo.
- 828 VII. SADA JUDITH, b. Mar. 18, 1893, near Toledo; m. Rudotte Harold Bowman, Nov. 15, 1913.

---

#### EIGHTH GENERATION.

**824. Nall A.**, son of Rinaldo Fremont and Viola Anna (Bagley) Collamore, b. Feb. 21, 1884, near Toledo, O.; m. Bessie McNamara of Portland, Ore., June 22, 1909.

#### ISSUE.

- 829 I. MILDRED MINETTE, b. Apr. 3, 1910, at Roseburg, Douglas County, Oregon.
- 830 II. MARGARET ERNA, b. July 29, 1912, at Roseburg, Douglas County, Oregon.

---

#### FIFTH GENERATION.

**718. Alpheus**, third son of Joshua and Abiah (Morton) Collamore, b. —, 1777; m. 1st, Mary Deborah Grinnell, Nov. 13, 1806, at Union, Me.; d. —, 1864, at Appleton, Me. She died Feb. 23, 1812.

#### ISSUE.

- 831 I. ROYAL, b. Oct. 16, 1807; d. Jan. —, 1823.
- 832 II. PETER, b. May 14, 1809; m. Sarah Dyer.
- 833 III. WILLIAM A., b. Mar. 5, 1811; m. Lucy Robinson, June 10, 1833.

- Alpheus Collamore m. 2nd, Chloe Cummings, Jan. 1, 1813.
- 834 IV. DEBORAH GRINNELL, b. Jan. 10, 1814; m. Benjamin Brown.
- 835 V. ELBRIDGE G., b. July 10, 1815; m. Sally Davis, June 19, 1840, at Appleton, Me.
- 836 VI. MELINDA C., b. Oct. 29, 1816; m. Phillip Mahoney.
- 837 VII. ELLISON, b. Sept. 5, 1818; d. —, 1883.
- 838 VIII. JANE, b. Mar. —, 1820; m. John Jameson.
- 839 IX. SUSAN, b. Sept. 26, 1822; m. Israel Johnson.
- 840 X. NANCY, b. Dec. 8, 1823; m. Daniel Brown.
- 841 XI. RICHARD, b. Jan. 20, 1826; m. Sirena Skidmore, Nov. 12, 1848, at Appleton, Me.
- 842 XII. POLLY, b. July 4, 1829; m. — Reed.
- 843 XIII. ANDREW JACKSON, b. Dec. 11, 1831; m. Ellen A. Callins.

## BIOGRAPHY.

Alpheus Collamore had a residence on the east shore of Sunnybee Pond, at Union, Me. He was a member of the Methodist Church in Union. He was a private in Capt. D. Grafton's company, Lieut. Col. E. Thatcher's regiment, in War of 1812, and served at Camden, Me.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

**826. Peter**, second son of Alpheus and Mary D. (Grinnell) Collamore, b. May 14, 1809, at Union, Me.; m. Sarah Dyer; d. Sept. —, 1864, at North Appleton, Me. She died Sept. 26, 1895.

## ISSUE.

- 844 I. URIAH, b. Jan. 14, 1842; m. Martha A. —; d. July 18, 1906. They had son, Wm. Herbert, b. June 9, 1876, at Union, Me. Uriah Collamore enlisted under Capt. Gusie of the 31st Maine Regt. He was wounded in the battle of the Wilderness.

- 845 II. WILLIAM A., b. July 28, 1843; removed to Hawthorne, Neb.; later to San Francisco, Cal.; unmarried.
- 846 III. JOHN J., b. Apr. 9, 1844; removed to Hawthorne, Neb.; died in 1909; unmarried.
- 847 IV. ALPHEUS, b. —; died young.
- 848 V. DEBORAH J., b. —; m. William Thompson.
- 849 VI. SARAH A., b. —; m. — Littlefield.

## BIOGRAPHY.

Peter Collamore, in his will, named sons Uriah, Wm. A. and John J., also daughter Sarah A. Uriah was administrator of his father's estate.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

**827. William A.**, third son of Alpheus and Mary D. (Grinnell) Collamore, b. Mar. 5, 1811, at Appleton, Me.; m. 1st, Lucy Robinson, June 10, 1833; d. Feb. 17, 1883, at Appleton, Me. She died Oct. 8, 1865.

## ISSUE.

- 850 I. LOUISA R., b. Dec. 15, 1833, at Hope, Me.; m. Hiram R. Keene, Dec. 26, 1852.
851. II. MARY JANE, b. Aug. 1, 1836; d. Mar. 10, 1864.

Wm. A. Collamore m. 2nd, Lizzie Mitchell of Camden, Me., Sept. 13, 1866.

- 852 III. CHESTER P., b. Jan. 28, 1869; m. Nellie Lynch of Appleton, Me., July 4, 1888.
- 853 IV. LIZZIE MAY, b. June 9, 1871; d. Apr. 23, 1876.

## BIOGRAPHY.

In 1864, William A. and Lucy, his wife, sold the homestead farm at Appleton to William B. Conant. The will of William A. Collamore, dated Dec. 16, 1882, gave his

real estate to Chester B. Collamore, and half the personal estate to Lizzie, his wife. In 1883 she was appointed guardian of Chester P., who was a minor heir. The children of Chester P. and Nellie were: Goldie May, b. Nov. 16, 1888; m. William F. McCall of Stoneham, Mass., Feb. 10, 1907; and Gladys Louise, b. Aug. 28, 1899.

---

#### SIXTH GENERATION.

**829. Elbridge G.**, son of Alpheus and Chloe (Cummings) Collamore, b. July 10, 1815, at Union, Me.; m. Sarah Davis, June 19, 1840, at Appleton, Me.: d. Oct. 30, 1865, at West Camden, Me. She died Nov. 4, 1899, at Worcester, Mass., aged 79 yrs. 1 mo. 12 ds.

#### ISSUE.

- 854 I. CAROLINE M., b. Jan. 2, 1842; m. Alvin Pease, —, Appleton, Me.
- 855 II. ANTESTA D., b. May 26, 1843; d. Oct. 16, 1850.
- 856 III. HORATIO M., b. Nov. 28, 1844; d. Sept. 20, 1865, at West Rockport, Me.; unmarried. He served in Co. H of 8th Regt. Me. Inf. in the war.
- 857 IV. NANCY J., b. May 6, 1846; d. Oct. 20, 1850.
- 858 V. SYRENA A., b. Mar. 30, 1848; m. Frank A. Oxtou, —, 1865, at West Rockport, Me.
- 859 VI. MELINDA J., b. May 9, 1852; m. Amos B. Oxtou, May 1, 1867, at West Rockport, Me.
- 860 VII. ELBRIDGE F., b. Apr. 20, 1855; m. Mary A. McGovern, Sept. 28, 1872, at East Cambridge, Mass.
- 861 VIII. PHOEBE AUGUSTA, b. June 26, 1856; m. Chas. F. Dyer, Aug. 19, 1871, at West Rockport, Me.



- 862 IX. BRADFORD M., b. Oct. 19, 1858; d. Nov. 13, 1881, at Haverhill, Mass.  
 863 X. NELLIE M., b. July 22, 1863; d. Apr. 2, 1864.
- 

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

**860. Elbridge Frank**, son of Elbridge G. and Sarah (Davis) Collamore, b. Apr. 20, 1855, at Appleton, Me.; m. Mary A. McGovern, Sept. 28, 1872, at East Cambridge, Mass. They made a permanent home in Worcester, Mass.

## ISSUE.

- 864 I. CUSTER C., b. Sept. 6, 1873; d. Oct. 11, 1874.  
 865 II. PERLE b. Sept. 26, 1874; m. Grace L. Plympton, Aug. 22, 1899. She d. Feb. 17, 1902, at Worcester. They had dau. (877) Grace Mildred, b. Feb. 5, 1902.  
 866 III. FRANK BURTON, b. Dec. 8, 1876; m. Margaret E. Roache, Jan. 22, 1902, at Worcester. They had dau. (878) Agnes Lillian, b. June 22, 1903.  
 867 IV. CUSTER C., b. Aug. 2, 1878.  
 868 V. —, b. Mar. 11, 1881.  
 869 VI. JOHN ADRIEL, b. July 7, 1882; d. Oct. 29, 1893.  
 870 VII. LAWRENCE M., b. July 7, 1885.  
 871 VIII. EDWARD ALLEN, b. June 5, 1887.  
 872 IX. PHILLIP R., b. June 26, 1889.  
 873 X. MARY F., b. June 29, 1891.  
 874 XI. GEORGE AUSTIN, b. Mar. 5, 1893; d. July 28, 1893.  
 875 XII. ESTHER LILLIAN, b. Nov. 26, 1894.  
 876 XIII. SARAH MILDRED, b. Aug. 18, 1898; d. Jan. 26, 1900.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

**835. Richard**, son of Alpheus and Chloe (Cummings) Collamore, b. Jan. 20, 1826, at Union, Me.; m. 1st, Sirena Skidmore, Nov. 12, 1848, at Appleton, Me.; d. July 22, 1883, at Santa Cruz, Cal. She died Jan. 13, 1850.

## ISSUE.

879 I. ELIAS A., b. Mar. 31, 1849; m. Emily A. Poston, Nov. 12, 1872.

Richard Collamore m. 2nd, Hannah M. Caswell, at Union, Me. She died Aug. 12, 1889.

880 II. ELLISON C., b. Sept. 11, 1853; m. Josephine E. Clark, in 1887, at Rockport, Me.

881 III. SYRENA, b. Mar. 4, 1855; m. Riley B. Andrews, Mar. 9, 1874, at Camden, Me.

882 IV. CHARLES H., b. Aug. 6, 1866; m. Geneva E. Andrews, Feb. 20, 1891, at Rockport, Me. No children.

## BIOGRAPHY.

Richard Collamore was in 2nd Maine Battery, Mounted Artillery, for three years.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

**879. Elias A.**, son of Richard and Sirena (Skidmore) Collamore, b. Mar. 31, 1849, at West Camden, Me.; m. Emily A. Poston, Nov. 12, 1872.

## ISSUE.

883 I. LULU B., b. Feb. 24, 1874; m. Geo. Zwickey, Nov. 28, 1893, at Hayes City, Wis.

884 II. EMILY S., b. Apr. 24, 1875; m. Walter Seely, Nov. 12, 1891, at Ellsworth, Wis.

885 III. WILLIAM A., b. Nov. 12, 1876; m. Clara M. Peterson, Aug. 20, 1899, at River Falls, Wis.; dau. (890) Gladys M., b. June 27, 1900.

- 886 IV. FRANKLIN S., b. Sept. 29, 1879; m. Jessie M. Crook, Nov. 16, 1904, at Hastings, Dak.  
 887 V. LOVIE PEARLE, b. July 6, 1884, in Wis.  
 888 VI. MYRTLE M., b. Jan. 17, 1887, in Wis.  
 889 VII. GEORGE E., b. Apr. 18, 1892, in Wis.
- 

**880. Ellison C.**, son of Richard and Hannah M. (Caswell) Collamore, b. Sept. 17, 1853, at Union, Me.; m. Josephine E. Clark in 1887; d. Mar. 14, 1904, at West Rockport, Me.

## ISSUE.

- 891 HARRY P., b. Apr. 10, 1889; m. Carrie Wellman in 1911.
- 

## SIXTH GENERATION.

**837. Andrew Jackson**, youngest son of Alpheus and Chloe (Cummings) Collamore, b. Dec. 11, 1831, at Union, Me.; m. 1st, Ellen A. Callins of Liberty, Me.; d. Jan. 17, 1901, at Santa Cruz, California.

## ISSUE.

- 892 I. ALBERT HARRY, b. Jan. 31, 1867; m. Sarah E. Shell of Santa Cruz, July 8, 1890. They had dau. (898) Thelma, b. Oct. 2, 1897.

Andrew Jackson Collamore m. 2nd, Emma M. Bennett of Felton, Cal., Sept. 30, 1875.

- 893 II. GEORGE C., b. July 13, 1876; unmarried.  
 894 III. MARY M., b. May 12, 1879; resides in San Francisco, Cal.  
 895 IV. CLARA B., b. Sept. 26, 1881; d. May 1, 1884.  
 896 V. CHARLES W., b. Sept. 26, 1881; d. Oct. 30, 1881.

- 897 VI. ALICE L., b. Nov. 13, 1883. She was adopted by Solomon Agerter and her name was changed to Susie L. Agerter at Santa Cruz, Cal.

---

FIFTH GENERATION.

**719. Lebbeus**, fourth son of Joshua and Abiah (Morton) Collamore, b. Apr. 30, 1783, at Friendship, Me.; d. Apr. 17, 1870, at Friendship, Me.; m. 1st, Nancy Cook, in 1804; she d. Dec. 2, 1822.

ISSUE.

- 899 I. SUSAN, b. May 29, 1805; m. George Whitney, Jan. —, 1824, at Pittsfield, Me.
- 900 II. ELIZA B., b. Dec. 31, 1807; m. Capt. Robert Gay, July 5, 1835, at Cushing, Me.
- 901 III. SULLIVAN, b. Feb. 10, 1809; m. Jane Adams, at Pittsfield, Me.
- 902 IV. JAMES, b. Feb. 22, 1811; m. Priscilla Ewell, in 1837, at Camden, Me.
- 903 V. ELSIE, b. July 9, 1812; d. Jan. 22, 1814.
- 904 VI. ELIJAH, b. Oct. 7, 1814; d. —, 1839, drowned at sea; unmarried.
- 905 VII. DEXTER, b. Feb. 27, 1816; d. Feb. 28, 1816.
- 906 VIII. MARTHA P., b. May 27, 1818; m. Henry Lucas, at St. Albans, Me.
- 907 IX. ELSIE, b. July 28, 1820; d. Sept. 23, 1822.
- Lebbeus Collamore m. 2nd, Eliza Wincherpaw, Mar. 10, 1824, at Friendship, Me. She died Jan. 2, 1882.
- 908 X. ISAAC W., b. Dec. 26, 1825; m. Mary A. Jordan, June 27, 1830, at Boston, Mass.
- 909 XI. DEXTER, b. Oct. 18, 1827; m. Aurelia Hills, Nov. 23, 1862, at Cushing, Me.
- 910 XII. ANDREW W., b. Apr. 14, 1830; m. Ann Church, Nov. 5, 1859, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 911 XIII. ALBERT S., b. June 17, 1832; m. Melissa Geyer, July 21, 1866, at Friendship, Me.

- 912 XIV. NANCY, b. Sept. 28, 1834; m. Alexander Young, at Thomaston, Me.  
 913 XV. MARY E., b. July 6, 1837; m. George L. Harn- den, Aug. 29, 1860, at Portland, Me.

## BIOGRAPHY.

Lebbeus Collamore was a joiner by trade. He was a captain in the War of 1812 and a recruiting officer. When Friendship was incorporated as a town in 1807, he was chosen a surveyor of highways. His daughter, Eliza B., married Capt. Robert Gay of Cushing, Me., and they had daughter Jane A. Gay, who married Moses L. Woodcock of Cushing. Their children were — Woodcock and Mina A. Woodcock.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

**895. Sullivan**, eldest son of Lebbeus and Nancy (Cook) Collamore, b. Feb. 10, 1809, at Friendship, Me.; m. Jane Adams at Pittsfield, Me.; d. Jan. 20, 1874, at San Rafael, Cal. She died Jan. 27, 1874.

## ISSUE.

- 914 I. SARAH A., b. July 13, 1835; m. Ira F. Towle, Jan. 20, 1855, at Hartford, Conn.  
 915 II. LEBBEUS, b. Jan. 2, 1837; m. Angie D. Bickford, Oct. 20, 1861.  
 916 III. JAMES S., b. June 24, 1838; m. Mina A. McGrillis, May 22, 1870, at Palmyra, Me.  
 917 IV. ELIZA J., b. Aug. 1, 1841; m. Ira M. Libby.  
 918 V. MARTHA, b. July 17, 1846; m. Alonzo Libby, Dec. 30, 1865, at Pittsfield, Me.  
 919 VI. CHARLES M. A., b. Feb. 22, 1854; m. Amanda Buker, July 1, 1874.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

**915. Lebbeus**, eldest son of Sullivan and Jane (Adams) Collamore, b. Jan. 2, 1837, at Pittsfield, Me.; m. Angie D. Bickford, Oct. 20, 1861, at Palmyra, Me. She died Apr. 14, 1905.

## ISSUE.

- 920 I. **FRANK N.**, b. July 22, 1862; m. Bertha B. Felker, Nov. 23, 1895, at Palmyra, Me. They had one child (930), Verne V., b. Feb. 16, 1896.
- 921 II. **J. ANNETTE**, b. Oct. 10, 1867; d. Dec. 16 1894.
- 922 III. **ROSE GAY**, b. Feb. 18, 1870; d. Aug. 23, 1897.
- 923 IV. **LORENZO D.**, b. June 8, 1872; m. Sarah C. Petrie, Nov. 25, 1896. No children.
- 924 V. **ALICE B.**, b. Nov. 8, 1874; m. Charles R. Leavitt, Sept. 10, 1902.
- 925 VI. **EMMA ADELL**, b. Dec. 4, 1876; d. Aug. 30, 1887.
- 926 VII. **SARA M.**, b. Jan. 6, 1879; unmarried.
- 927 VIII. **HARRIS E.**, b. June 17, 1881; m. Angie M. Kenney, Nov. 29, 1905, at Farmington, Me.
- 928 IX. **CHARLES E.**, b. Sept. 30, 1883; unmarried.
- 929 X. **GEORGE M.**, b. Sept. 20, 1887; m. Lodema V. McAllister, Oct. 29, 1910.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

**916. James S.**, second son of Sullivan and Jane (Adams) Collamore, b. June 24, 1838, at Pittsfield, Me.; m. Mina A. McCrillis of Palmyra, Me., May 22, 1870; d. —, at San Rafael, Cal. During the Civil War he was in Maine 3rd Battery, Mounted Artillery.

## ISSUE.

- 931 I. ELIZA J., b. Mar. 16, 1871, at San Rafael; m. Robert E. Newcomb of Palmyra, Me., Oct. 8, 1893.
- 932 II. EDITH S., b. May 22, 1873; m. Charles O. Vining of Pittsfield, Me., Apr. 1, 1893.
- 

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

**919. Charles M. A.**, youngest son of Sullivan and Jane (Adams) Collamore, b. Feb. 22, 1854, at Pittsfield, Me.; m. Amanda Baker of San Rafael, Cal., July 1, 1874; d. Mar. 13, 1899, at San Rafael, Cal.

## ISSUE.

- 933 GEO. JAMES, b. Feb. 24, 1876; m. Mauricia Feliz of San Rafael, Cal., Aug. 18, 1897.
- 

## SIXTH GENERATION.

**896. James**, second son of Lebbeus and Nancy (Cook) Collamore, b. Feb. 22, 1811, at Friendship, Me.; m. Priscilla Ewell of Camden, Me., Oct. 15, 1835; d. —, 1857, at New Orleans, La. She died in 1849.

## ISSUE.

- 934 I. FRANCES ELLEN, b. in 1838; m. 1st, Charles W. Adams of Chelsea, Mass., Dec. 9, 1865; m. 2nd, Benjamin Danforth.
- 935 II. JAMES COOK, b. Mar. 8, 1840, at Camden, Me.; m. Eunice Strout Garrett of Vinal Haven, Me., Nov. 24, 1869.
- 936 III. ELIJAH, b. in 1842; m. Sarah F. Carpenter in 1861; d. in 1865, at Lewiston, Me. One child, Florence, died young. During the Civil War he was in Co. G, 1st Regt., Me. Cavalry.

James Collamore m. 2nd, — — of New Orleans, La., in 1854.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

**935. Capt. James Cook**, son of James and Nancy (Cook) Collamore, b. Mar. 8, 1840; m. Eunice Strout Garrett of Vinal Haven, Me., Nov. 24, 1869.

## ISSUE.

- 937 I. **ELLA MABEL**, b. Sept. 22, 1872; m. Capt. Michael Shellins of Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1899.
- 938 II. **SARAH JOSEPHINE**, b. Jan. 29, 1875; m. John W. Smith of Waterbury, L. I., Aug. 21, 1898.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

**903. Dexter**, second son of Lebbeus and Eliza (Wincapaw) Collamore, b. Oct. 13, 1827, at Friendship, Me.; m. Amelia Hills, Nov. 23, 1862, at Cushing, Me.; d. Feb. 16, 1914, at Brooklyn, N. Y., age 86 years.

## ISSUE.

- 939 I. **CHARLES D.**, b. Mar. 18, 1866; d. Dec. 2, 1872.
- 940 II. **FRANK I.**, b. Dec. 24, 1868; m. Grace Tarr, June 7, 1906. Res., Palo Alto, Cal. They had dau. (940a), Alise Amelia, b. May 26, 1907, and son Wm. Oliver, b. Apr. 30, 1910.
- 941 III. **OLIVER V.**, b. Sept. 17, 1877; d. Dec. 17, 1888, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

**904. Andrew W.**, third son of Lebbeus and Eliza (Wincapaw) Collamore, b. Apr. 14, 1830, at Friendship; m. 1st, Ann Church, Nov. 5, 1859, at Yarmouth, Me.; d. —, 1906, at Washington, D. C. He was a soldier in 1st Maine Cavalry in the war. Res., Thomaston, Me.



## ISSUE.

- 942 I. CLARA EFFIE, b. Oct. 24, 1860 ; m. Leonard S. Young, Apr. 2, 1879, at Cushing, Me.

Andrew W. Collamore m. 2nd, Maria Boland. She died in 1895.

- 943 II. FREDERICK, b. in 1874.
- 

**905. Albert S.**, fourth son of Lebbeus and Eliza (Wincapaw) Collamore, b. June 17, 1832, at Friendship ; m. Melissa Geyer, July 21, 1866, at Friendship, Me. ; d. Aug. 28; 1898, at Friendship, Me.

## ISSUE.

- 944 I. GEORGE A., b. Sept. 8, 1867 ; m. Cuba E. Turner, Oct. 21, 1907, at Scarboro, Me. They have son (946), Albert George, b. Aug. 16, 1908, at Friendship, Me.
- 945 II. ROMNEY R., b. July 17, 1871 ; unmarried.
- 

## SIXTH GENERATION.

**902. Isaac W.**, son of Lebbeus and Eliza (Wincapaw) Collamore, b. Dec. 26, 1825, at Friendship, Me. ; m. 1st, Mary A. Jordan, Aug. 14, 1848, at Boston ; m. 2nd, Sarah M. Jordan, Jan. 24, 1855, at Danville Corner, Me. ; d. Feb. 14, 1902, at Little Rock, Ark.

## ISSUE.

- 947 I. ISAAC W., JR., b. Mar. 27, 1860 ; m. Laura Eubank, Feb. 24, 1884.
- 948 II. ROSA E., b. May 16, 1862 ; m. Barnham Finney.
- 949 III. NELLIE YOUNG, b. Oct. 27, 1865 ; m. 1st, William Crawford, — — ; m. 2nd, William Falkerson, Sept. —, 1903, at Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

## BIOGRAPHY.

Isaac W. Collamore was Town Clerk in Friendship, Me., for several years. He enlisted as a corporal in Co. G, 21st Regt., Maine Vol. Inf. Removed West in 1870. For two years he was the Mayor of Marum, Ind. For one year Mayor of Manilla, Iowa. He was a member of Botna Valley Lodge, No. 312, I. O. O. F. Before going West he was a sea captain for some years.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

**947. Isaac W., Jr.**, son of Isaac W. and Sarah M. (Jordan) Collamore, b. Mar. 27, 1860, at Friendship, Me.; m. Laura Eubank, Feb. 24, 1884.

## ISSUE.

- 950 I. **BLANCHE MARY**, b. Mar. 10, 1885, at Manilla, Iowa.  
 951 II. **HOWARD**, b. Nov. 6, 1896, at Council Bluffs, Iowa.

## FOURTH GENERATION.

**521. Peleg**, sixth son of Isaac and Thankful (Curtis) Collamore, b. in Scituate, Mass., Sept. 1, 1745; m. Bethia Cushing of Rochester, Mass.; d. in Bristol, R. I., Oct. 4, 1824. She died July 25, 1806, aged 47 years.

## ISSUE.

- 952 I. **DAVIS**, b. —, 1776; d. Aug. 29, 1797.  
 953 II. **PELEG, JR.**, b. —, 1778; d. Jan. 7, 1797.  
 954 III. **NYMPHUS**, b. —, 1778; m. Sally Stevens, Apr. 28, 1805.  
 955 IV. **MARY**, b. —; m. Ebenezer Lincoln, Dec. 14, 1805.  
 956 V. **SUSANNA**, b. —; d. Nov. 26, 1794.  
 957 VI. **LUTHER**, b. —; d. in 1795 in the West Indies.  
 958 VII. **SARAH**, b. Sept. —, 1792; d. Jan. 27, 1794.

### THIRD BRANCH.

#### LINE OF PELEG COLLAMORE—RHODE ISLAND FAMILIES.

I GEN.                      II GEN.                      III GEN.                      IV GEN.                      V GEN.                      VI GEN.                      VII GEN.                      VIII GEN.                      IX GEN.

Anthony. I.

<p>Peter. 4.</p> <p>John. o. b. a.</p> <p>John. o. b. a.</p> <p>Thomas. o. b. a.</p> <p>Anthony. o. b. a.</p>	<p>Anthony. (N. Y. Line)</p> <p>Peter. o. b. s.</p> <p>John. (Mass. Line)</p> <p>Isaac. 20.</p> <p>Thomas. (Mass. Line)</p> <p>Samuel. o. b. s.</p>	<p>Peter. (Bristol, Me.)</p> <p>Isaac. (Bristol, Me.)</p> <p>Joseph. (Bristol, Me.)</p> <p>Joshua. (Friendship, Me.)</p> <p>Davis. (Roch'tr, Mass.)</p> <p>Peleg. 521.</p>	<p>Davis. 952.</p> <p>Peleg Jr. 953.</p> <p>Nymphus. 954.</p> <p>Luther. 957.</p>	<p>Luther. 959.</p> <p>John S. 960.</p> <p>Thomas C. 961.</p> <p>Charles H. 983.</p> <p>James S. 964.</p>	<p>{ Wm. Luther. 968. Earle D. 973. Jeremiah C. 980.</p> <p>{ John H. 981.</p> <p>{ Edwin J. 982.</p>	<p>Fred F. 975. Earle R. 978.</p> <p>James S. 983.</p> <p>{ Harry N. 988. Edward M. 989.</p>	<p>{ John H. 986. Fred L. 987. Harry B. 990. Irwin M. 991. Ernest E. 992.</p>
---	---	--	---	---	---	--	---

LIBRARY



## BIOGRAPHY.

Peleg Collamore removed from Scituate to Rochester, Mass., with his brother Davis, and worked as a shipwright. In 1769 he purchased of Bethia Cushing, tailor-ess, administratrix of the estate of her late husband, Zettu Cushing, who died insolvent, the whole of his real estate in that town of which her husband died seized. Peleg Collamore removed to Warren, R. I., about the year 1800. He resided on Main street. The record shows that he was baptized in the M. E. Church in Warren in 1820.

---

 FIFTH GENERATION.

**954. Nymphus**, son of Peleg and Bethia (Cushing) Collamore, b. in 1778; m. Sally Stevens, Apr. 28, 1805; d. in 1823.

## ISSUE.

- 959 I. LUTHER, b. Mar. 13, 1806; m. Hannah Kent Kelly of Warren, R. I., Mar. 12, 1830.
- 960 II. JOHN STEVENS, b. May 19, 1807; m. Sarah Corey of Swansea, Mass., June 4, 1832; d. May 13, 1867.
- 961 III. THOMAS COLE, b. Nov. 13, 1810; m. Mary Ann Marble in 1838; d. Aug. —, 1866, at Warren, R. I.
- 962 IV. DORCAS STEVENS, b. in 1813; m. John Drown of Warren.
- 963 V. CHARLES HENRY, b. July 28, 1817; m. Mary J. Martin; d. Oct. 28, 1892. No children.
- 964 VI. JAMES STILLWELL, b. in 1821; d. Jan. 1, 1853. He was a carpenter; unmarried.

## BIOGRAPHY.

Thomas Cole Collamore was a blacksmith. He was baptized in the First Baptist Church of Warren, March

27, 1858. He had daughter Annie, who died young, and daughter Mary Stetson, born Oct. —, 1839; died June 28, 1857.

---

SIXTH GENERATION.

**957. Luther**, eldest son of Nymphus and Sally (Stevens) Collamore, b. Mar. 13, 1806, in Warren, R. I.; m. Hannah Kent Kelly of Warren, R. I., Mar. 12, 1830; d. Feb. 8, 1886. She died April 10, 1850.

ISSUE.

- 965 I. SARAH, b. Jan. 15, 1831; m. J. deAlcazar of Providence, R. I., May 9, 1862.
- 966 II. HANNAH, b. May 12, 1832; d. Mar. 24, 1855, unmarried.
- 967 III. MARIA, b. Aug. 15, 1834; d. Feb. 17, 1906.
- 968 IV. WILLIAM LUTHER, b. Mar. 7, 1839; m. Ellen G. Freeman of Providence, R. I., June 6, 1863.
- 969 V. SUSAN B., b. July 13, 1841; m. Wilson Little of Providence, R. I., May 7, 1879.
- 970 VI. MARY, b. July 13, 1841; m. Murdock McLeod of Warren, R. I., Dec. 18, 1865.
- 971 VII. GERALDINE EDNA, b. Jan. 7, 1845; m. William Newman of Barrington, Mass., Dec. 24, 1868.
- Luther Collamore m. 2nd, Mrs. Cynthia Miller (Pierce) Potter, Jan. 23, 1851. She died Mar. 8, 1914, at age of 92 years.
- 972 VIII. ADA MEDORA, b. Aug. 15, 1852; m. John R. West of Providence, R. I., Nov. 16, 1873.
- 973 IX. EARLE D., b. Oct. 12, 1855; m. Annie L. Barbus of Fall River, Mass., June 6, 1883.
- 974 X. EMMA W., b. Jan. 30, 1858; m. Walter S. Bosworth of Warren, R. I., June 10, 1885.

## BIOGRAPHY.

Luther Collamore conducted a tavern. In the year 1838 he purchased from his brothers the old homestead formerly belonging to his father and to his grandfather in earlier times, on the east side of Main street, in Warren, R. I. He was baptized in the First Baptist Church, March 22, 1867.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

**968. William Luther**, son of Luther and Hannah Kent (Kelly) Collamore, b. Mar. 7, 1839; m. Ellen Freeman, June 6, 1863, at Providence, R. I.

## ISSUE.

- 975 I. **FRED FREEMAN**, b. Aug. 25, 1865; m. Nattie Mason, at Little Compton, R. I.; d. July 11, 1896, at Warren, R. I.; dau. Mary F., b. Mar. 24, 1891. She m. Perle L. Whitford, Apr. 11, 1911, at Providence, R. I.
- 976 II. **EFFIE HANNAH**, b. Feb. 3, 1877; d. Feb. 5, 1877.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

**973. Earle D.**, son of Luther and Cynthia M. P. (Potter) Collamore, b. Oct. 12, 1855; m. 1st, Annie L. Barrus, June 6, 1883, at Fall River, Mass. She died April 2, 1885.

## ISSUE.

- 977 I. **GENEVIEVE E.**, b. Nov. 21, 1884; m. William G. Bugbee, Sept. 13, 1910, at Providence, R. I.

Earle D. Collamore m. 2nd, Sally L. Read, Jan. 16, 1888, at Seekonk, Mass.

- 978 II. EARLE READ, b. Aug. 18, 1890, at Providence, R. I.  
 979 III. LYDIA P., b. May 6, 1896, at Providence, R.I.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

**960. John Stevens**, second son of Nymphus and Sally (Stevens) Collamore, b. May 19, 1807, at Warren, R. I.; m. Sarah Corey, at Warren, R. I.; d. May 13, 1867. He was a mariner. She died June 25, 1880.

## ISSUE.

- 980 I. JEREMIAH COLE, b. July —, 1836; m. Mary L. Fowler, Sept. 16, 1868, in N. Y. City. They had dau. Annie, b. —; m. Jacob Munch.  
 981 II. JOHN HOWE, b. June —, 1838; m. Susan Graham.  
 982 III. EDWIN JOYCE, b. Apr. 6, 1840; m. Eliza M. Nichols, July 2, 1864, of Warren, R. I.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

**981. John Howe**, second son of John Stevens and Sarah (Corey) Collamore, b. July 11, 1838; m. Susan Graham; d. —. She died Jan. 4, 1893.

## ISSUE.

- 983 JAMES STILLWELL, b. Sept. —, 1864; m. Susan W. Brownell, June 14, 1888, at Meriden, Conn. Their children were:  
 984 I. MABEL HOWE, b. Jan. 6, 1889; m. Harold W. Gibbs, Mar. 12, 1908.  
 985 II. ELSIE P. COLT, b. Aug. 13, 1893.  
 986 III. JOHN HOWE, b. Oct. 18, 1895.  
 987 IV. FRED L., b. Dec. 30, 1899.



## SEVENTH GENERATION.

**982. Edwin Joyce**, third son of John Stevens and Sarah (Corey) Collamore, b. Apr. 6, 1840 ; m. Eliza M. Nichols, July 2, 1864, at Warren, R. I. He was a private in Co. I, 9th Regt., R. I. Vols., in the Civil War.

## ISSUE.

- 988 I. **HARRY NICHOLS**, b. Dec. 25, 1865 ; m. Mattie A. Bacon, July 18, 1888.
- 989 II. **EDWARD MARTIN**, b. July 8, 1870 ; m. 1st, Kate J. H. Watts, Sept. 25, 1890, at Providence, R. I. ; m. 2nd, Margaret Theresa Mann, and had dau. Ruth H., b. June 25, 1896.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

**988. Harry Nichols**, son of Edwin J. and Eliza M. (Nichols) Collamore, b. Dec. 25, 1865, at New Bedford, Mass. ; m. Mattie A. Bacon, July 18, 1888, at Middletown, Conn.

## ISSUE.

- 990 I. **HARRY BACON**, b. July 8, 1891.
- 991 II. **IRWIN MAHEW**, b. Feb. 8, 1895.
- 992 III. **ERNEST EDWIN**, b. Aug. 4, 1897, in Providence, R. I.

## THIRD GENERATION.

**21. Thomas**, fourth surviving son of Peter and Abigail (Davis) Collamore, b. Feb. 19, 1709, in Scituate ; m. Hannah Gross, July 13, 1737, at Hingham, Mass. ; d. Nov. 11, 1795 ; bur. in Assinippi Cemetery, No. Hanover, Mass. She died Oct. 7, 1790.

## ISSUE.

- 993 I. THOMAS, JR., b. June 10, 1738 ; m. Elizabeth Turner, Jan. 23, 1766, at Hanover, Mass.
- 994 II. HANNAH, b. Apr. 16, 1740 ; m. Samuel Tower, Feb. 12, 1761, at Hingham, Mass.
- 995 III. MARTHA, b. Aug. 19, 1744 ; m. Jabez Wilder, Jr., Nov. 13, 1766, at Hingham, Mass.
- 996 IV. LYDIA, b. Jan. 30, 1747 ; m. 1st, Peleg Bryan, Jr., Nov. 19, 1767, of Scituate, Mass. ; m. 2nd, Richard Humphrey.
- 997 V. SUBMIT, b. Sept. 18, 1753 ; d. Dec. 17, 1823 ; unmarried.

## FOURTH GENERATION.

**993. Thomas, Jr.**, only son of Thomas and Hannah (Gross) Collamore, b. June 10, 1738, in Scituate ; m. Elizabeth Turner, Jan. 23, 1766, at Hanover, Mass. ; d. Mar. 14, 1812 ; bur. in Fern Hill Cemetery, Hanson, Mass. She died Dec. 22, 1825.

## ISSUE.

- 998 I. WILLIAMS, b. Mar. 8, 1768 ; m. Charlotte Hatch, Jan. 1, 1787, at Pembroke, Mass.
- 999 II. CHARLES, b. Sept. 7, 1770 ; d. Jan. 7, 1802.
- 1000 III. ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 23, 1772 ; m. Edward Cushing, Apr. 29, 1798, at Hanson, Mass.
- 1001 IV. ABIGAIL, b. Mar. 24, 1776 ; m. Charles Cushing, Nov. 27, 1796, at Hanson, Mass.

## BIOGRAPHY.

Capt. Thomas Collamore, Jr. marched as a Minute-man in Capt. Galen Clapp's company, Col. Anthony Thomas' regiment, from Scituate, on the Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775. He was captain of 7th company in Col. John Cushing's 2nd Plymouth regiment, assembled at Bristol, R. I., on the alarm Dec. 8, 1776. He settled in Pembroke (now Hanson), in 1784.

## FOURTH BRANCH.

### LINE OF THOMAS COLLAMORE—HANSON, MASSACHUSETTS FAMILIES.

I. GEN	II. GEN.	III. GEN.	IV. GEN.	V. GEN.	VI. GEN.	VII. GEN.
		Anthony. 16. (N. Y.-Vermont Branch.				
		John. 19. Mass. Branch.				
Anthony. 1.	Peter. 4.	Isaac. 20. Maine Branch.				
		Thomas. 21. Mass. Branch.	Thos. Jr. 993.	William 998.	Nath. Wm. 1002.	
						Thos. W. 1004.
						Williams. 1005.
						Nathanell. 1009.
				Charles. 998.		Charles E. 1011.



## FIFTH GENERATION.

**998. Williams**, son of Capt. Thomas Jr. and Elizabeth (Turner) Collamore, b. Mar. 8, 1768, in Scituate ; m. Charlotte Hatch, Jan. 1, 1787, at Pembroke, Mass.; d. July 12, 1811. She died Feb. 11, 1831. Both buried in Fern Hill Cemetery, Hanson, Mass.

## ISSUE.

1002 NATHANIEL WILLIAMS, b. July 13, 1787 ; m. Mary Wales, Nov. 9, 1813, at No. Bridgewater (now Brockton).

## BIOGRAPHY.

Lieut. Williams Collamore was a highly respected citizen and a faithful Selectman of the Town of Pembroke for several years. He was Lieutenant of the military company of the town.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

**1002. Nathaniel Williams**, only child of Williams and Charlotte (Hatch) Collamore, b. July 13, 1787, in Hanson ; m. Mary, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Hobart) Wales, Nov. 9, 1813, at No. Bridgewater (now Brockton), Mass. ; d. Feb. 22, 1864, at Bangor, Me. She died Nov. 12, 1836, at Bangor, Me.

## ISSUE.

1003 I. CHARLOTTE WILLIAMS, b. Aug. 31, 1814 ; m. J. B. Foss, Jan. 23, 1838, at Bangor, Me.

1004 II. THOMAS WALES, b. Aug. 18, 1816 ; d. Jan. 22, 1837.

1005 III. WILLIAMS, b. July 9, 1818 ; d. Nov. 2, 1902 ; bur. at Mount Auburn Cemetery, Boston, Mass. ; m. 1st, Eliza Wilson of Boston, no children ; m. 2nd, Lucinda J. Corson, Aug. 24, 1878, at Boston.

- 1006 IV. MARY HOBART, b. May 27, 1820 ; m. Ira W. Cole, Nov. 24, 1846, at Bangor, Me.
- 1007 V. CAROLINE FRANCES, b. Mar. 25, 1822 ; d. Jan. 13, 1837.
- 1008 VI. MERCY WATERMAN, b. Sept. 15, 1823 ; d. Sept. 27, 1837.
- 1009 VII. NATHANIEL, b. Oct. 15, 1826 ; m. Mrs. —, at New Orleans ; no children ; d. Sept. 17, 1910 ; bur. in Union Cemetery, Brockton, Mass.
- 1010 VIII. MARIA, b. Feb. 23, 1829 ; m. Lyman E. Cobb, Sept. 11, 1850, at No. Bridgewater (now Brockton).
- 1011 IX. CHARLES EDWARD, b. Apr. 15, 1832 ; d. Apr. 22, 1905 ; bur. in Brockton ; m. Helen M. Huntress, Aug. 18, 1865, at No. Weymouth, Mass. She died Jan. 19, 1887 ; bur. at Mt. Wollaston, Quincy. They had (1012) Charlotte M., b. Oct. 10, 1867 ; m. Fred Perreault, June 9, 1887, at Malden, Mass.

Nathaniel Williams Collamore m. 2nd, Mrs. Polly Hodges, Stoughton, Mass.

#### BIOGRAPHY.

Nathaniel Williams Collamore was Selectman of the Town of Hanson, Mass., 1823 to 1828, and also Postmaster. He removed with his family to Bangor, Maine, June 4, 1837. He joined the First Cong. Church in that city, June 4, 1837. He was authorized by vote of the town of Pembroke, March 14, 1812, to repair the bass viol in the Parish Church.

INDEX OF PERSONS WHOSE SURNAME IS *COLLAMER, MOR, MORE, ETC., ETC.* MENTIONED IN THIS VOLUME.

(N. B.) All *Collamores* are for convenience indexed under this, the Devonshire spelling. The ingenious twists and variants, chiefly found in ancient deeds and papers, are given separately.

- Abby, Abbie. 38. 41. O., 153.  
 Abigail, 37, 40, 61, 130, 176.  
 Abigail, (Davis), 33, 34, 35, 36.  
 Ada, 125. Luella, 127, 135. Ella, 137. I., 141. Medora, 172.  
 Addie M., 63.  
 Adeline, 52, 113.  
 Addison P., 135.  
 Adelaide, 156.  
 Adna, 66.  
 Agnes, 42. Lillian 161.  
 Albert Brisbane, 59. Davis, 93. G., 135. Harry, 163. S., 164, 169. George, 169.  
 Alden, 126.  
 Alfred W., 66. Byron, 73, 74. Warren, 74.  
 Alice Elnora, 69. Jane, 72, 103, 104, 115. May, 129. T., 133. S., 141. L., 164. B., 166.  
 Alise Amelia, 168.  
 Almeda, 125.  
 Almira Amanda, 89.  
 Alpheus. 143, 144, 158, 159, 160, 162, 163.  
 Alonzo, 109, 112.  
 Alvenus, 140.  
 Amanda, 44, 140.  
 Amos, 126.  
 Andrew J., 74. Fuller, 89, 91, 125. Jackson, 158. W., 164, 168, 169.  
 Angerona Lemira, 43.  
 Ann, 42, 134.  
 Anna, 136. Annie, 172, 174.  
 Anor Augusta, 56. M., 58.  
 Antesta D., 160.  
 Anthony, 9, 15, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 33, 34. Jr., 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 52, 61, 65, 75, 78, 86, 95, 96, 97, 98, 100, 103, 105, 117.  
 Arabella, 97.  
 Araminta, 145.  
 Armina, 63.  
 Arthur Elwood, 51. B., 99. Burton, 116, 150.  
 Attie F., 80.  
 Aubrey G., 139.  
 Augusta-Adelaide, 141.  
 Augustus, 113, 115, 116.  
 Avie Bell, 128.  
 Barker, 38, 52. Jr., 54, 55, 59, 60.  
 Beatrice A., 133.  
 Bedford, 154.  
 Benjamin, 41. H. A., 42, 83. Jr., 83, 84, 85, 134, 135, F., 134. I., 135, 150.  
 Bernice, 59, 148.  
 Bessie Richmond, 94.  
 Bethia, 143.  
 Betsey, 44. Minerva, 43, 52, 88, 121, 124, 137, 145.  
 Bertha Emma Ide, 93. C., 153.  
 Betty, 82, 83, 84, 95.  
 Birdie May, 112.  
 Blanche Estelle, 49. H. 57. Mary, 170.  
 Bradford M., 161.  
 Burton, 161. N., 166. I., 168.  
 Cad H., 63.  
 "Capt. Collamore", 27, 28, 31.  
 Caroline, 44. L., 74. Davis, 97. M., 160. Frances, 178.  
 Carrie B., 55, 56, 59, 77. Winslow, 100. Lucretia, 151. Webster, 155.  
 Catherine Hatch, 90.  
 Cecelia Adaline, 147.  
 Celesta A., 127.

- Charles N., 52. Nelson, 53. William, 54; H., 54, 60, 76, 162. Myron, 60. Barker, 61. Edwin, 64, 156. E., 70, 166. B., 72, 78, 79. R., 73, 74. W., 76, 163. Francis, 77. F., 79. Edward, 99, 178. Theodore, 101, 124, 128, 129. L., 129, 156. W., 76, 136. Allen, 140. M. A., 165, 167. D., 168. Henry, 171, S., 141. Seymour, 147, 176.
- Charlotte, 40. Elizabeth, 56. Newton, 62. H., 138. M., 178. Williams, 177.
- Chauncey, 124, 125.
- Chester P., 159, 160. B., 160.
- Clara Louise, 68. B., 163. Effie, 169.
- Clark F., 55.
- Clesson J., 72.
- Clifford, 125.
- Col. John, 92 A.
- Collins, 75, 76, 77.
- Cora J., 100.
- Cordelia, 152.
- Cordelia E., 78.
- Custer C., 161.
- Cynthia, 75.
- Cyrena, 52.
- Daisy Marvin, 112.
- Danvers G., 78. Gordon, 80.
- Daniel A., 52. Anthony, 52, 53. H., 54. Harmon, 59. Webster, 59. K., 136. H., 138.
- David Newton, 56, 57, 63. N., 62. O., 63. F., 76.
- Davis, 36, 89, 92, 119, 120, 130, 131, 132, 170.
- Davis, 92 A, 92 B. (firm name), 92 A.
- Davis, Jr., 92 A.
- Deborah, 21, 81. Grinnell, 158. J., 159.
- Dexter, 164, 168.
- Doreas Stevens, 171.
- Doris R., 73.
- Dorothy Maude, 135.
- Doty H., 38, 40. Herrick, 42, 43, 78, 79, 80.
- Dwight W., 60.
- Earl (E) J., 65. D., 172, 173, 174. Read, 174.
- Eben, 137, 139.
- Ebenezer, 89, 92. 92 A.
- Eda J., 128.
- Edgar Darnell, 51.
- Edith, 9. D., 167.
- Edmund Franklin, 141.
- Edna Elfreda, 68. A., 156.
- Edward, 45. C., 55. Eugene, 68, 69. George, 94. Chace, 98. Winslow, 101, 102. Jr., 102. A., 137. Allen, 161. Martin, 175.
- Edwin Samuel, 48, 49. A., 63, 64.
- Hulett, 64. J., 67. Jay, 71, 72, 73. Alfred, 72. C., 76, 77, 79. A., 99. Augustus, 116. F., 141.
- Frees, 142, 150. Joyce, 174, 175.
- Effie May, 101. Allison, 102, 150. Hannah, 173.
- Elbridge, 153, 154, 155. G., 158, 160. F., 160. Frank, 161.
- Eleathear, 151.
- Elias A., 162.
- Elijah, 164, 167.
- Elisha, 143. Allen, 145, 146, 147.
- Eliza Ann, 71. J., 78, 90. Hall, 96. B., 164. J., 165, 167.
- Elizabeth, 18, 21, 26, 45. Holmes, 98. F., 138. M., 152, 176.
- Ella Frances, 115. Frances, 136, 154. Mabel, 168.
- Ellen, 45, 97. Brainerd, 100. Lighthill, 101. A., 156.
- Ellison, 158. C., 162, 163.
- Ellsworth, 125.
- Elma Alice, 149.
- Elmer S., 143.
- Elmira, 124.
- Elnora Alice, 69.
- Elsie E., 76, 124, 164. P. Colt, 174.
- Elois Foscue, 63.
- Elzira, 126.
- Embirt, 127.
- Emma Augusta, 92 A.
- Emma G., 75. Frances, 136, 147. A., 149. Lufkin, 155. Adell, 166. W., 172.
- Emily, 92. A., 152. S., 162.
- Enoch, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86. Jr., 86, 88, 87, 88, 89, 95, 106, 107, 112.
- Erastus A., 139.
- Ethel, 65. L., 128, 135.
- Etta, 154.



- Ernest D., 57. Edwin, 175.  
 Esther Lillian, 161.  
 Evan J., 72.  
 Evelina G., 80.  
 Eula M., 128.  
 Eunice, 137.  
 Evander, 128.  
 Ezekiel (in England), 120, 121,  
 123, 130.
- F., 60.  
 Fannie, 77, 120. L., 139. B., 153.  
 Flora, 99, 116, 133.  
 Florence H., 79. Eleanor, 154,  
 167.  
 Florena, 127.  
 Florina Mann, 117.  
 Fossett H., 153.  
 Foster W., 54. Whitford, 55.  
 Fostina R., 136.  
 Francis, 113, 116, 117, 118. Jr.,  
 117.  
 Frances, 45. Ellen, 167.  
 Frank D., 48, 49. Myron, 61, 125.  
 E., 135. W., 138, 139. K., 139.  
 B., 147, 149, 150.  
 Franklin Anthony, 65. D., 79.  
 Pierce, 115. Bradford, 116,  
 135. S., 163.  
 Fred Barker, 59. S., 135. Bige-  
 low, 141, 142, 148. P., 150.  
 Freda, 125. E., 127. H., 129.  
 Frederick J., 53, 113, 147, 169.  
 Freeman, 173. L., 174.  
 Freeman, 131, 132. Henry, 133.
- Gaius A., 40, 41, 42.  
 Genevieve E., 173.  
 George, 41. D., 41, 42. Daniel,  
 42. W., 44. Henry, 48, 50.  
 Washington, 50, 51. Wells, 50,  
 51. Anthony, 53. Nelson, 54.  
 Abram, 54. Robert, 68, 69. R.,  
 74. H., 76, 77.  
 George E., 80. Enoch, 89, 93. Ed-  
 ward, 93. Anthony, 97, 103,  
 104. T., 103. Washington, 106,  
 109, 110, 111. Jr., 109. W.,  
 139, 147. Milner, 151. Austin,  
 161. E., 163. C., 163. M., 166.  
 A., 169.  
 Georgia, 42.  
 Georgiana, 93.  
 Geraldine Edna, 172.
- Gertrude, 125.  
 Gilman, 87, 89. J., 93, 94. Far-  
 rar, 94. Jahnke, 94. John, 94,  
 95. Jr., 95, 99. P., 105, 106,  
 107. Frederick, 107, 108, 109.  
 A., 152.  
 Gladys Louise, 160. M., 162.  
 Goldie May, 160.  
 Grace Linwood, 101. Mildred, 161.
- Hamlet, 109, 111.  
 Hannah, 38, 61, 83, 86. J., 134,  
 172, 176.  
 Hannah A. (Fiske), 92 A.  
 Harold I., 55.  
 Harriet, 45. Anor, 56. Maria,  
 66. O., 67. L., 67. Ann, 72,  
 73.  
 Harris E., 166.  
 Harry, 77. Leroy, 135. W., 156.  
 P., 163. Bacon, 175, Nichols,  
 175.  
 Hattie D., 60, 77. G., 99. Ger-  
 trude, 116. M., 139.  
 Herbert E., 72, 73. Grafton, 151.  
 Helen, 42. E., 80. G., 80, 90, 91.  
 Henrietta, 105.  
 Maria, 99. Myrtle, 99. Hoff-  
 man, 109, 112. Verum, 115.  
 Henry, 41, 92. Harrison, 97, 105,  
 106. Anthony, 98, 132. B., 133,  
 L., 135. T., 136.  
 Hermoine Lenore, 48.  
 Hiram, 63, 67, 71.  
 Hoffman, 106, 107, 113, 121, 131,  
 132, 134. E., 136, 138. Inez,  
 141. Adeline, 145. F., 150,  
 161, 173. J., 152. Erna, 157.  
 Jane, 159, 170. Stetson, 172.  
 Hobart, 178.  
 Horace, 87, 91, 96; 2nd, 98.  
 Winslow, 98, 107. Lorenzo,  
 112, 113, 114, 115. Leander,  
 115. Whitman, 117, 126.  
 Horatio M., 160.  
 Howard, 170.  
 Howe, 174.  
 Hudson, 109.  
 Hulda, 145.
- Ida A., 141.  
 Ira A., 44. Allen, 47, 48, 49.  
 Irene, 59.  
 Irvine, 109.

- Irwin Mayhew, 175.  
 Isaac, 33, 118, 119, 120, 131, 132.  
   T., 132, 133, 134, 136, 152, 154.  
   Jr., 153. W., 164, 169, 170.  
 Isaiah, 138.
- J. Annette, 166.  
 Jacob, 42, 44, 45. Hon. Judge,  
   46. Senator, 47. V., 145, 147.  
   C., 147. Valentine, 147, 148,  
   149.  
 James M., 54. Myron, 60. H.,  
   76. B., 79, 139, 152, 164. S.,  
   165, 166. Cook, 167, 168.  
 James, 168. Stillwell, 171, 174.  
 Jane Ann, 56, 76, 124, 158.  
 Jennie Pauline, 58. A., 62, 73.  
   Harrison, 105. A., 129. M.,  
   132.  
 Jeremiah Cole, 174.  
 Jerome, 62.  
 Jessie M., 156. B., 156, 157.  
 Joanna, 120, 121.  
 Job, 52, 53. Nelson, 53.  
 John, Jone, 9, 33, 34, 35, 36, 38,  
   44. Jacob, 48, 50. E., 55. Eg-  
   bert, 58. Wiggins, 58, 61, 62,  
   63. H., 63, 64. Henry, 66. B.,  
   67. Brill, 68, 69. William, 69.  
   W., 72, 76, 81. Jr., 82, 86, 88,  
   89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94. Rich-  
   mond, 94. Hoffman, 106, 108,  
   109, 111. Morton, 112, 120, 123,  
   Franklin, 130, 131, 134, 136.  
   L., 139, 150. Fairfield, 140.  
   Lyman, 150. S., 152, 154. F.,  
   154. J., 159. Stanley, 155.  
   Adriel, 161. Stevens, 171, 174,  
   175. Howe, 174.  
 Joseph, 119, 120. Wilson, 130,  
   136, 137. F., 137, 138, 139, 140.  
   Franklin, 140, 141, 156.  
 Joshua, 119, 143, 144. Jr., 143,  
   144, 145, 150, 151, 164.  
 Josephine, 128.  
 Julia, 113, 116.  
 Julietta, 93.
- Katherine Maria, 56, 58.  
 Kenelm W., 103.  
 Kitty, 95.
- L. Augusta, 156.  
 Lafayette B., 56, 57.
- Laura Parthena, 50. Isabelle,  
   100, Ann, 112. Briggs, 115. A.,  
   128, 136, 150. Anne, 157.  
 Lavon, 125.  
 Lawrence M., 161.  
 Leander, 113, 116, 118.  
 Lebbeus, 143, 164, 165, 166, 167,  
   168, 169.  
 Lena (A.), 41. B., 55. L., 62.  
 Leon Anson, 49.  
 Leoline, 41.  
 Leonard Averill, 101, 102. T.,  
   135.  
 Leslie, 125.  
 Lester C., 65.  
 Letha, 133.  
 Lettis, 131, 132.  
 Levilda H., 128.  
 Lillian, 65, 133, 139.  
 Linus, 66, 73.  
 Lionel, 52.  
 Lizzie Josephine, 100. Allen,  
   116. E., 135. Velma, 141, 142.  
   May, 159.  
 Llewellyn D., 128, 129.  
 Louise Walden, 59.  
 Lorenzo Dow, 40, 43. D., 166.  
 Louisa R., 159.  
 Lovie Pearl, 163.  
 Lucien B., 78. Bonapart, 79.  
   Palmer, 141, 142.  
 Lucinda, 77, 89. Williams, 99.  
 Lucy, 51, 131, 133, 152. S., 153,  
   154.  
 Lucy Fuller, 92 A.  
 Luella Emily, 72.  
 Lulu B., 162.  
 Lusanna, 37, 87.  
 Luther, 67, 70. F., 129, 130, 170,  
   171, 172, 173.  
 Lydia Winslow, 96, 99. Beal, 115,  
   143, 176. P., 174.  
 Lyman B., 147.
- Mabel F., 60, 147. Howe, 174.  
 Madeline, 3, 80.  
 Marcy, 39.  
 Marcia, 113.  
 Margaret, 36, 37. R., 70, 85.  
   Fuller, 109. Ellen, 136. S.,  
   152, Erna, 157.  
 Margery, 147.  
 Margie, 136.  
 Marion, 103.

- Maria, 77. Eliza Hoffman, 106.  
     Lucinda Hoffman, 107. E. H.,  
     109, 172.  
 Mark, 9. E., 55.  
 Marion Davis, 92 A.  
 Martha, 18, 21. Newell, 50, 124,  
     145. P., 164, 165, 176.  
 Martin B., 74, 123, 124. C., 129.  
 Mary, 9, 16, 18, 21, 33, 35, 36, 38,  
     45, 50. Ann, 52, 67. Cyrena,  
     53. J., 54, 62, 66. Ella, 71.  
     Etta, 72. M., 74, 163. E., 76,  
     127, 165. A., 80, 82, 83, 84, 88.  
     Maud, 101. Frances, 45, 102.  
 Mattie, 70. O., 75.  
 May E. Alden, 94.  
     Webber, 155.  
 Melinda A., 55. C., 158. J., 160.  
 Melissa A., 78.  
 Mercy, 38, 39, 44, 65. Ann, 66,  
     75. Waterman, 178.  
 Merton, 143.  
 Michal, 88.  
 Mildred Minette, 157.  
 Milton E., 143.  
 Minerva, 44.  
 Minerva C., 150.  
 Miranda, 44.  
 Morgan Stetson, 99.  
 Mortimer Bird, 78, 79.  
 M. R., 59.  
 Myra Ann, 78.  
 Myron, 54. Harmon, 59. Jr.,  
     59, 62. A., 63, 65.  
 Myrtle M., 163.  
  
 Nall A., 157.  
 Nancy Taber, 48, 66, 75. Wins-  
     low, 96. Maria, 99. M., 128,  
     131, 132, 158. J., 160, 165.  
 Nathaniel, 121, 129, 130, 131, 178.  
     Williams, 177, 178.  
 Nellie, 41. Davis, 105, 135, 154.  
     M., 161. Young, 169.  
 Nelson P., 58, 66. E., 67, 68, 70.  
     J., 129.  
 Newton L., 32, 48. Leon, 49.  
 Nymphus, 170, 171, 174.  
  
 Octavia, 126.  
 Olive E., 136.  
 Oliver V., 168.  
 Ophelia, 109. Maria, 141.  
 Orson, 147.  
 Owen Grafton, 151.  
  
 Paul Robinson, 102.  
 Paulina, 66.  
 Peleg, 119, 124, 126, 143, 151, 152.  
     Jr., 152, 153, 154, 155, 170.  
 Perle, 125, 161.  
 Peter, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16,  
     20, 21, 26, 33, 34, 35, 37, 81,  
     109, 110, 112, 118, 119, 121. Jr.,  
     119, 121, 122, 123. Jr., 129, 131,  
     133, 136, 137, 138, 157, 158, 159.  
 Petter, 21.  
 Philip, 9. R., 161.  
 Phoebe, 75. Augusta, 160.  
 Phyllis, 42.  
 Polly, 52, 124, 158.  
 Priscilla, 134.  
  
 Rachel, 121, 134, 143.  
 Ralph Waldo, 61, 103, 104, 105.  
     M., 139, 149, 150.  
 Randall, 55.  
 Ranville, 125.  
 Ray V., 148.  
 Raymond L., 60.  
 Rebecca, 119.  
 Rhoda Maria, 44, 83.  
 Richard Watson, 54, 158, 162,  
     163.  
 Rinaldo F., 156. Fremont, 156.  
 Robert Frank, 50. S., 73. G.  
     Shaw, 107. Gilman, 107. Wil-  
     liam, 130. L., 130. H., 135.  
 Romney R., 169.  
 Rosa E., 128, 169.  
 Rosamund Julia, 48.  
 Rosco, 125, 127.  
 Rose, 42. Gay, 166.  
 Roy, 116.  
 Royal, 157.  
 Rufus, 152, 155, 156.  
 Ruth, 124, 150.  
 Ruth H., 175.  
 Sada Judith, 157.  
 Sally, 121.  
 Salome, 152.  
 Samuel, 33, 37, 38, 44, 45, 47, 50,  
     81, 137, 138, 144, 142, 152.  
 Sanford E., 153.  
 Sara, 142. M., 166.  
 Sarah, 18, 21, 26, 33, 52. M., 54.  
     E., 55, 81. J., 66, 74. Fran-  
     ces, 76, 82, 83, 86, 88. Hatch,  
     96. F., 127. Jane, 130. A.,  
     159, 165. Mildred, 161. Jose-  
     phine, 168, 170, 172.

S. Drew, 42.  
 Solomon, 137, 138, 140.  
 Sophia, 86. Ann, 96.  
 Stacey L., 94.  
 Stephen, 61. D., 62. H., 63, 64,  
 Sterling, 126, 127.  
 Stuart Alton, 69.  
 Submit, 176.  
 Sullivan, 164, 165, 166.  
 Susan, 75, 124, 132. Jane, 139,  
 158, 164. B., 172.  
 Susanna, Susannah, 38, 119, 170.  
 65.  
 Sydney, 65.  
 Syrena A., 161, 162.

Thankful, 119, 120, 137, 143.  
 Thelma, 163.  
 Theodore, 96, 100. Webster, 100,  
 101.  
 Thomas, 9, 21, 33, 35, 36, 38, 75,  
 76, 121, 123, 126, 127. Jr., 127,  
 128, 129, 134, 137. O., 145.  
 Morton, 145, 146, 150, 151.  
 Owen, 146, 147. H., 148. Cole,  
 171, 175. Jr., 176. Wales, 177.  
 Tressa A., 64. Augusta, 64.  
 Tryphena, 40. Nancy, 43.  
 Urania, 152.  
 Uriah, 158, 159.

Velma, 142.  
 Vernon Wallace, 117.  
 Virginia Dare, 107.  
 Van Buren, 127.  
 Vergie E., 128.  
 Verne V., 166.  
 Vincent, 124, 125.  
 Waldo Milo, 64.  
 Walter A., 55.  
 51, 65. B., 67, 71. Wal-  
 rath, 69, 74. L., 129. P., 153.  
 Warren, 38. Ira, 48, 49, 50. E.,  
 Wayne B., 79.  
 William, 45. A., 52, 62, 63, 64,  
 65, 70, 157, 159, 162. Giles, 53.  
 Charles, 54. N., 54. Anson,  
 55, 56, 57, 61. Anson, Jr., 56,

57. Nelson, 60, 61, 65. D., 76,  
 81, 89. Ward, 89, 94. Gray,  
 94. Winslow, 96, 98, 99. Her-  
 bert, 158. Anthony, 100, 101,  
 102. Francis, 101, 124, 125,  
 130, 132. J., 153. B., 156, Oli-  
 ver, 168. Luther, 172, 173.  
 Williams, 89, 176, 177.  
 Winslow, 99.  
 Wyman, 139. C., 141.

---

*Variants and Curious Spellings  
 of the Surname (mostly  
 from old deeds, etc.)*

Colimore, Anthony, 25.  
 Collamor, Peter, 34.  
 Colema, Peter, 14.  
 Collemer, Peeter, 15.  
 Cullimore, Anthony, 22.  
 Collimore, Antonie Captaine, 23.  
 Collymer, Peter, 10.  
 Collymore, Peeter, 11. Peter, 15.  
 Killmore, Benjamin, 84.  
 Killamore (alias Collomore),  
 Benjamin, 83.

*Collamore Firms, etc.*

Collamer Clothing & Furniture  
 Co., 57.  
 Collamer, S. & Son, 57.  
 Collamer, Clary &, 57.  
 Collamer, Clark, Boice &, 57.  
 Collamer, Beal &, 57.  
 Collamer, Churchill & Co., 91.  
 Collamer, John & Co., 91, 93.  
 Collamer, Davis, 92A.  
 Collamer, Curtis &, 93.  
 Collamer & Andrew, 110.  
 Collamer & Churchill, 113, 114.  
 Collamer, Hastings &, 113.  
 "Collamore Place", 11, 13, 39.  
 "Collamore Papers", 14.  
 Ledge, 26.  
 "Collamer Apple", 68.

INDEX OF PERSONS WHOSE SURNAME IS OTHER THAN  
COLLAMORE MENTIONED IN THIS VOLUME.

- Adams, Agnes, 9. Sarah J., 54.  
Hon. Sam'l, 89. Jane, 164, 165,  
166, 167. Chas. W., 167.
- Addington, Isa, 23.
- Agerter, Solomon, 164. Susie L.,  
164.
- Alcott, Mary, 38, 65, 67.
- Alden, Mary Ann., 152.
- Alcazar (de) J., 172.
- Allen, Rev. Morrill, 97. Lena M.,  
99. Matilda, 141, 142.
- Allison, Jennie M., 101, 102.
- Ames, Israel, 107.
- Andrew, John A. (Gov.), 110.  
Collamore & 110.
- Andrews, Riley B., 162. Geneva  
E., 162.
- Andros (Gov.), 21, 22.
- Anthony, Sally, 38, 52, 54, 55.
- Ashley, Hiram, 75.
- Atwick, 44.
- Averd, Henry, 13.
- Averill, Frances Towne, 100, 101,  
102.
- Babb, Nellie F., 136.
- Bacon, Mattie A., 175.
- Badger, Henry P., 74.
- Bagley, Viola Anna, 157.
- Bailey, Col. John, 39, 84, 87.
- Baker, Frank C., 55. Powell, 56.  
Mary Ann, 78, 79.
- Baldwin, Col. Jed., 84. Daniel,  
145.
- Ballard, John, 44.
- Barham, Robert, 134.
- Barker, Marcy, 37, 38, 39, 44, 52,  
61, 65, 75, 78. Barnabas, 39.  
Hannah (Turner), 39. Wm. O.,  
41. John, 78.
- Barrell, Elisha, 82. "Aunt", 82.
- Barrett, Agnes, 59.
- Barrus, Annie L., 172, 173.
- Bartholomew, Flora E., 54, 60.
- Bartlett, John F., 49. Dr., 117.  
Frank A., 59.
- Beal & Collamer, 57. Lydia, 112,  
114.
- Becker, John, 76.
- Beers, Sarah I., 96, 100, 101.
- Benner, Damon, 128.
- Bennett, Emma M., 163.
- Bentley, Harmess, 66.
- Benton, James, 67.
- Berry, Judith, 152, 155, 156, 157.
- Berryman, Col. Otaway C., 48.
- Bickford, Angie D., 165, 166.
- Bidwell, Roxie Almira, 64.
- Biladeau, Frances, 65.
- Bird, Sophia, 38, 78, 79, 80. Mere  
Adeska, 78, 79.
- Birdsall, 148.
- Bischoff, Hon. Henry, 95.
- Black, Edith L., 70.
- Blackman, Harriet K., 113, 115.
- Blackmore, Wm., 9, 15, 18. Pe-  
ter, 17. John, 17. Phebe, 18.
- Blaine, Senator, 47.
- Blair, Nellie, 50, 51.
- Bliss, Sarah, 44, 50, 51.
- Boland, Maria, 169.
- Bolles, Wm. W., 97. Anna W.,  
97. William, 97. Geo. A., 97.  
Margarita B., 97. Harry, 97.  
Ellen (Collamore), 97.
- Bosworth, Walter S., 172.
- Bourne, John, 33. Abigail, 35.
- Bowker, Capt. J., 88.
- Bowman, Rudotte Harold, 157.
- Bradford, Wm., 10.
- Breck, Henry, 44.
- Briggs, John, gent, 22. Capt.  
Cornelius, 24. Laurentia, 87,  
112, 114, 115, 116. Elisha,  
112. Luther, 113. Cordelia,  
152. Susan M., 152, 154. Cor-  
delia N., 153.
- Brill, Mary, 67, 68, 70.
- Brooks, Nathaniel, Jr., 37, 82.  
Gov. John, 89. Solomon, 121.
- Brolliar, Clara B., 147.
- Brown, Louis C., 57. Walter I.,  
80. Helen E., 80. Hannah,  
81, 140. Daniel, 158.
- Brownell, Susan W., 174.
- Bryan, Peleg, 176.
- Bryant, Wm. A., 62.
- Bugbee, Wm. C., 173.
- Buker, Amanda, 160, 167.
- Burdick, Samuel, 76.

- Burgess, John, 127.  
 Burnett, M. D. L., 56, 58. W. H.,  
 56. Newton Collamore, 58. Ar-  
 chie Collamore, 58. Jennie,  
 58. Katherin Charlotte, 58.  
 Archie, Jr., 58. Mary J., 76.  
 Burnham, —, 38. Sydnia, 52.  
 Burns, Jane, 132. Herman, 132.  
 Lowell, 133.  
 Burrell, Frank, 150.  
 Burritt, Lodema, 67, 70.  
 Butters, Joshua T., 109.  
 Butterworth, J. D., 43.  
  
 Calkins, Mary Jane, 71.  
 Call, Elizabeth, 48, 50.  
 Callins, Ellen A., 158, 163.  
 Carkin, Mary, 152.  
 Carpenter, Abby A., 52. Sarah  
 F., 169.  
 Carr, Everett L., 100.  
 Carson, Lucinda J., 177.  
 Carter, Alfred, 124. Geo. W.,  
 124, 125. Charles, 123. Vena,  
 126. Inez M., 126. Willard C.,  
 127. James, 131.  
 Caswell, Hannah M., 162, 163.  
 Chapman, Ralph, 10. Sarah, 65.  
 Chase, Mary E., 98.  
 Chase, Nancy M., 52, 53. Mary E.,  
 96. Helen E., 112.  
 Church, Ann, 164.  
 Clapp, Capt. John, 84, 87. Sil-  
 vanus, 86. Capt. Galen, 176.  
 Clark, Susan M., 62. Josephine,  
 162. E., 163.  
 Clary & Collamer, 57.  
 Clather, Frank, 65.  
 Clayton, Wm. H., 139.  
 Clift, Wm., 19. Capt. Joseph, 39.  
 Clement, Lucy J., 63, 64.  
 Clough, Herbert E., 135.  
 Cobb, Lyman E., 178.  
 Coffin, Jane A. (Newton), 56.  
 Cogan, Richard J., 80.  
 Cole, Eliza Ann, 67, 71. Sarah,  
 71. Ira W., 178.  
 Collsman, Thomas, 24.  
 Conant, Wm. B., 159.  
 Cook, Lucinda, 106, 107. Nancy,  
 143, 165, 167, 168.  
 Corbitt, Elizabeth I., 79.  
 Corey, Sarah, 171, 174, 175.  
 Corlew, Bill, 84.  
 Corliss, Abel, 60.  
  
 Cornelius, Mae, 62.  
 Cosad, Chas. W., 56.  
 Cottle, Sarah A., 89, 93.  
 Couke, Rachel E., 151.  
 Covell, George, 145.  
 Crawford, Annie, 75. Wm., 169.  
 Crocker, Capt. Elijah, 84.  
 Crook, Jessie M., 163.  
 Crooker, Frances, 138.  
 Cross, Mary, 140.  
 Chittenden, Sarah, 21, 33. Isaac,  
 21. Martha (Vinall), 21.  
 Cummings, Chloe, 158, 160, 162,  
 163.  
 Curtis, Josiah, 33. Thankful, 33,  
 118, 119, 143, 170. Sarah, 35,  
 36, 37. Isiah, 37. Chas. B.,  
 67. Melzar, 86. Rachel, 86.  
 Peleg, Jr., 87. Michal, 86, 90,  
 92, 92a. Bazaleal, 90. Eben-  
 ezer, 90. Chas. Phineas, 155.  
 Cushing, John, 20. Hannah, 82,  
 87, 88, 95. Thomas, 83. Py-  
 am, 87. Bethiah, 119, 170, 171.  
 Zattu, 171. Edward, 176. Chas.,  
 176. Col. John, 176.  
 Cushman, Ezra, 121. Effie B., 128.  
 W. W., 128.  
  
 Dakin, Jane Alida, 76, 77.  
 Dalrymple, Olivia Ora, 54.  
 Damon, Mildred G., 94.  
 Danforth, Benj., 167.  
 Darling, Pearl, 150.  
 Davis, Abigail, 21, 33, 37, 81, 118  
 175. Susan, 124, 125. Laura,  
 126. Flora S., 127. Harold W.,  
 128. Alfred, 129. Harriet M.,  
 130. Sally, 158. Sarah, 160,  
 161. Tobias, 35.  
 Davitt, John, 75.  
 Day, Col. R., 130. Hattie, 135.  
 Dean (e), Eunice, 81. Nathan,  
 137. Parker E., 139. Levi, 139  
 Rocky, 147.  
 Densmore, Ida, 50.  
 Doty, Elizabeth, 37. Edward, 38.  
 Doughty, James, 15.  
 Douglas, Senator, 47. Luke I.,  
 48.  
 Dresso, Anna, 120.  
 Drown, John, 171.  
 Dumaro, Clarissa, 151.  
 Drinkwater, Maude, 139.

- Dunbar, Ella, 72.  
 Dunean, John, 58.  
 Dunn, John G., 152.  
 Dunton, Chas. L., 101.  
 Dupy, Ann Eliza, 54. Capt. Wm., Jr., 75. Lt. Col. John, 75.  
 Dunning, Zadac, 52.  
 Dwelly, Jedediah, 39.  
 Dyer, Jane, 137. Abbie M., 156. Sarah, 157, 158. Chas. F., 160.  
 Eddy, John W., 52 Daniel, 67.  
 Edgecomb, Chas. A., 155.  
 Edmunds, Mary (Rowe), 145, 146, 147.  
 Ellicott, Helen, 78, 80.  
 Elliott, Lucy M., 100.  
 Ellis, Lusina, 50.  
 Ensign, Abby M., 54, 59.  
 Eubank, Laura, 169, 170.  
 Erskine, Leonard, 136.  
 Evans, Julia F., 54, 60.  
 Everett, Ethel M., 139.  
 Ewell, Priscilla, 164, 167.  
 Fairbanks, Ida M., 132.  
 Falkerson, 169.  
 Farnum, Charles R., 73.  
 Farrar, Abby, 89, 94. Elizabeth, 118, 119, 121, 122, 133, 137.  
 Farrow, Judith, 139.  
 Feliz, Mauricia, 167.  
 Felker, Bertha B., 166.  
 Fellows, Joseph, 100.  
 Finney, Barnham, 169.  
 Fiske, Hannah A., 89, 92 A.  
 Fisk, Seymour, 92 A.  
 Flagler, Fred, 58. Maria, 75, 77.  
 Fleming, Josephine A., 96, 100.  
 Flint, Etta M., 99.  
 Ford, Darius C., 113. James, 113. Horace, 113. Arthur, 113. Grace L., 113.  
 Foscue, Eloise, 63. Elois, 63.  
 Foss, J. B., 177.  
 Foster, Micah, 37. Maria, 52, 54, 55, 59, 60. Aurelia, 55.  
 Fowler, Mary L., 174.  
 France, Armand C., 48, 49. Florence Ida, 50.  
 French, Mary L., 124, 125. Benj., 127. Clara, 139.  
 Frohock, Chas. A., 141.  
 Freeman, Ellen G., 172, 173.  
 Fuller, Samuel, 11, 12, 13. Jane, 13. Chas. B., 75.  
 Gall, Wm., 80.  
 Gardner, Wm., 119, 143.  
 Garrett, Eunice Strout, 167.  
 Gates, Sarah A., 103, 104. Emma Thorne Gates, 103.  
 Gay, Capt. Robert, 164. Jane A., 165.  
 Genter, Thos., 136.  
 Geyer, Melissa, 164, 169.  
 Gibbs, Harold W., 174.  
 Gibson, Abigail (nee Pease), 140.  
 Gifford, Anna Aloysia, 54.  
 Gillette, Franklyn, 76.  
 Goldthwaite, Col. Thos., 144.  
 Gorham, Margaret C., 61.  
 Gourden, Grace, 136.  
 Grafton, Elizabeth, 143, 144, 145.  
 Graham, Susan, 174.  
 Grandchamp, Eli, 145.  
 Grant, Daniel, 152. George, 154.  
 Green, Wm., 13. Bartholomew, 31, 44. Amelia, 76, 77.  
 Greenslet, Wm., 72.  
 Grindel, James, 139.  
 Grinnell, Mary, 139, 143. Mary Deborah, 157, 158, 159.  
 Gross, Hannah, 33, 175, 176. Mary, 148.  
 Geer, Geo. P., 89. Robert A., 89.  
 Gurney, Frank W., 105.  
 Hall, Col. Jeremiah, 39. Helen, Halse, Alice, 147, 149, 150.  
 Hardy, Sullivan, 123.  
 Harker, John, 10.  
 Harnden, Geo. L., 165.  
 Harrington, Lettuce, 50.  
 Harrison, Benj. H. (Pres. U. S.), 26.  
 Hart, Wm., 134.  
 Hart, Eva, 72.  
 Hastings & Collamore, 113.  
 Hatch, Wm. Sr., 12. Caroline, 86, 96, 103, 105. Catherine, 88, 91. Capt. Edward, 88. Mary Q., 88. John C., 88. Lucy P., 88. Edward, 88. Maria E., 88. Jabez, 91. Christianna, 91; Geo. F., 113. Charles, 113. Marcia C., 113. Mary E., 113. George, 113. Horace, 113. Lavina, 113. Charlotte, 176, 177. 58. Reneselaer, 66. Sarah S., 116. Lena B., 116.

- Hatherly, Timothy, 13.  
 Hathorne, Geo., 89. Elizabeth, 143, 151, 152.  
 Hemphill, Anna A., 56, 57.  
   65. Elisha, 137.  
 Henry, David, 44.  
 Herrick, Tryphena, 38, 39, 41, 42, 43. Robert, 60.  
 Hills, Aurelia (or Amelia), 164, 168.  
 Hill, Harriet, 74.  
 Hitchcock, Bailey H., 96. Isabelle C., 96. Edward B., 96. Abby L., 96. Frederick C., 96.  
 Hodges, Polly, 178.  
 Hoffman, Maria E., 87, 106, 107, 108, 109.  
 Holden, Johanna, 67, 71, 72, 73.  
 Holmes, Rev. Cyrus, 96. Darius, 96. Sarah A., 97, 105. Luther, 96. Cyrus, 96. Sophia A., 96. Thomas, 96.  
 Hooper, Sarah J., 97, 103.  
 Hotchkiss, Semira, 40, 42.  
 Hough, M., 56.  
 Howe, Nancy, 42.  
 Hulett, Lucinda E., 63, 64.  
 Humphrey, Mary J., 62, 63. Melissa, 62, 63, 64, 65. Richard, 176.  
 Hunt, Horace, 45. Cassie D., 63, Huntress, Helen M., 178.  
 Hurd, Nancy, 137, 138, 139.  
 Hutchinson, Oliver S., 155.  
  
 Ingham, Tho., 15.  
  
 Jacobs, Joshua, 36.  
 Jahnke, Bertha, 93.  
 Jameson, John, 158.  
 Jencks, Anna E., 135.  
 Jenkins, Mary A., 89, 95.  
 Jimo, Louisa (Le Varn), 41.  
 Jochum, Gertrude G., 48, 49.  
 Johnson, Eliakine, 45. Sam'l W., 48. Arthusa, 145, 147. Israel, 158.  
 Jones, Mary (Doty), 48, 49. Joseph C., 129.  
 Jordan, Sarah M., 169, 170. Mary A., 164, 169.  
  
 Keen, Waterman F., 121. Hiram R., 159.  
  
 Kelley, James, 145. Hannah Kent, 171, 172, 173.  
 Kenney, Angie M., 166.  
 "Killamore", Benj., 83.  
 Kimball, Elijah, 154. Everett A., 154.  
 King, Thos., 20.  
 Kingsley, Charles, 9.  
 Kirby, Clara A., 153, 154.  
 Kirk, Bertha, 68, 69.  
 Kittredge, Bernard, 45.  
 Klager, —, 80.  
 Knight, Francis H., 98. Susie, 138, 139.  
 Knox, Gen., 84.  
 Korow, Josephine, 136.  
 Kyte, Helen, 78, 79.  
  
 Lafayette, Gen., 46.  
 La Farelle, Julia, 106, 109, 111.  
 Lamont, Sarah, 81.  
 Lang, Catherine, 138. Geo. 131.  
 Lansing, Anna S., 60.  
 Learned, Francis M., 107.  
 Leaman, Etta H., 135.  
 Lawson, Rev. Deodat, 26, 31.  
 Lawry, Ellis H., 128. William, Leavitt, Chas. R., 166.  
 Lermond, 139.  
 Lewis, Daisy, 147.  
 Libby, Ira M., 165. Alonzo, 165.  
 Lincoln, President, 47.  
 Lincoln, Ebenezer, 170.  
 Linscott, Perley Madison, 142.  
 Little, Polly, 89, 90, 93, 94. Wilson, 172.  
 Lockwood, Mary E., 66, 74.  
 Loud, Phoebe J., 125. Charles, 126.  
   131, 133.  
 Low, Linville, 153.  
 Loving, Lunsford L., 97. Nellie S., 97. Louise L., 97. Caroline, 97.  
 Lucas, John, 84. Henry, 164.  
 Luce, Sophia, 73.  
 Luke, Mary E., 76.  
 Luscombe (Eng.), 9.  
 Lindsey, Margaret, 141, 142.  
 Lynch, Nellie, 159.  
  
 Macrae, Margaret S., 139.  
 Maddock, Ellis Leroy, 155.  
 Mahoney, Phillip, 158.



- Malaby, Ross, 149.  
Mallett, William, 81.  
Mank, Erastus J., 138.  
Mann, Priscilla J., 113, 116. Margaret Theresa, 175.  
Manning, Ellen, 91.  
Manter, Rev. Geo. Edward, 68.  
Maple, Lena, 137.  
Marble, Mary Ann, 171.  
Maria, —, 40, 43.  
Martin, Annie R., 130. Mary J., 171.  
Marr, Nancy J., 130, 131.  
Marshall, Col. Thomas, 40, 84. Wm., 131. Lois, 131, 132, 133. John T., 135.  
Masters, Elizabeth Topping, 95.  
McAllister, Lodema A., 166.  
McClain, 122.  
McCall, Wm. F., 160.  
McCarl, Margaret, 41, 42.  
McChesney, Frank, 101.  
McCreedy, Charles, 66.  
McDonald, John F., 130.  
McGinley, Ida, 150.  
McGovern, Mary A., 160, 161.  
McGray, Dorcas, 134, 136.  
McGrillis, Mina A., 165, 166.  
McGuckin, Jennie L., 137.  
McIntire, Lena, 140.  
McFarland, Capt. Moses, 84.  
McKenzie, Frank S., 51.  
McLeod, Murdock, 172.  
McLetchie, Wm. D., 101.  
McNair, E. Kirk, 59.  
McNamara, Bessie, 157.  
Meach, Daniel E., 41.  
Middaugh, Edward, 79.  
Millard, Brazilla, 75.  
Miller, Luella, 147.  
Miller, Lillian, 98. Henrietta, 156.  
Mitchell, Deborah, 37, 81. Edward, 96. Nahum, 96. Lizzie, 159.  
Moore, Rev. Chas. A., 151.  
Morey, Charles H., 63.  
Morgan, Emma, 52, 53.  
Morrison, Ella, 141.  
Morse, Wilbur A., 123, 128. Eda J., 128. Josephine, 128.  
Morton, Nathaniel, 20. Mary C., 109, 111. Sally, 120, 131, 132. Jane, 129. Abiah, 143, 144, 157, 164. Cornelius, 144.  
Mosher, Emma, 99.  
Mott, Martha, 67, 70. Geo. C., 78.  
Munch, Jacob, 174.  
Munsey, Dennis, 124.  
Murphy, George, 78. Hannah, 134, 137. Elizabeth, 134, 135.  
Musselman, Sally, 56.  
Neal, Joseph, 34.  
Nelson, Capt. Sam., 39.  
Newcomb, Robert E., 167.  
Newman, Wm., 172.  
Newton, Anor, 52, 55, 56, 57, 58. Abraham, 52. Charlotte, 61, 62, 63.  
Nichols, Capt. Noah, 84. Eliza M., 174, 175.  
Nicholson, Margaret, 107.  
Nims, Geo. W., 99.  
Nute, Orsamus, 115.  
Oakman, Susanna, 33, 37, 38, 81.  
Tobias, 37. Elizabeth (Doty), 38.  
Orcutt, Rhoda, 84. Seth, 83.  
Osyer—ier—, Nancy, 121, 124, 126, 127, 128, 129. Martin, 132.  
Otis, Doct., 34.  
Oxton, Frank A., 160. Amos B., 160.  
Palmer, Jerusha Bell, 59. Susan Rebecca, 124. Thirza, 137, 141, 142. Susan R., 126.  
Parker, Capt. Phineas, 84. Sadie Partridge, Dolly, 120, 123.  
Partridge, Samuel, 92 A.  
Patchin, Andrew, 44.  
Patten, Oscar F., 156.  
Patterson, Martha, 145. Geo. Whitefield, 145.  
Pease, Ernest, 65. Abigail, 137. Alvin, 160.  
Peckham, Mary, 38. Polly, 75, 76. Susannah, 75. Georgianna, 76, 77.  
Pendleton, R. F., 141.  
Perrault, Fred, 178.  
Perrow, Dr. C. Henry, 97.  
Perry, Betsey, 120, 133, 134.  
Peterson, John, 52. Susan Maria, 66, 73. Frances, 73. Clara M., 162.  
Petrie, Sarah C., 166.  
Phillips, Wm. G., 54.

- Phips, Sir Wm., 21, 22, 23.  
 Pierce, Capt. Hayward, 39. Nathaniel W., 90. Hannah, 121, 129, 130, 131.  
 Pike, Mary (White), 48.  
 Pinkham, John, 131.  
 Pitts, Jennie M., 58.  
 Plympton, Grace L., 161.  
 Poland, Thomas, 124. Cornelius, 126. Josiah F., 127.  
 Porter, Emily A., 162.  
 Post, Abigail, 54.  
 Potter, Cynthia Miller (Pierce), 172, 173.  
 Potter, Osman, 74.  
 Pratt, Wm., 74. Seth, 140.  
 Prence, Thomas, 10. M., 131.  
 Preston, Polly, 145, 150.  
 Prior, Mary J., 129.  
 Proctor, Sewall, 153.  
  
 Quantrell, raiders, 110, 111.  
  
 Rand, —, 44.  
 Randall, Nettie, 55. Nehemiah, 119.  
 Randolph, Ed., 22.  
 Reed, —, 158. Sally L., 174.  
 Remington, Joseph, 141.  
 Renowdin, Elizabeth, 51.  
 Reynolds, Joseph, 44. Wm. V. K., 55.  
 Rhead, Gracia Beatrice, 103, 104.  
 Rice, Thomas G., 45.  
 Richards, Rizpah, 133, 134, 136, 137. Erastus H., 153.  
 Richardson, Sumner, 96. John S., 96. Lydia E., 96. John W., 96. Adaliza, 96. Annie S., 96. Emma C., 96. Lydia M., 96. Sarah S., 96. Henry C., 96. Margaret, 134, 136.  
 Riley, Fancher, 56.  
 Ring, Sarah A., 62.  
 Roache, Margaret E., 161.  
 Robens, Sarah, 38, 61, 62, 63.  
 Roberts, Eva, 63.  
 Robinson, Fred H., 100. Ethele, 101. Jane, 120. Lucy, 157, 159.  
 Roch, Hattie M., 133.  
 Rogers, Mary L., 54, 60. Gerogiana, 94.  
 Root, Edward, 64.  
  
 Rose, Jeremiah, 21.  
 Rowland, Emma, 73.  
 Rowley, Mary C., 56, 57.  
 Rude, Frank N., 74.  
 Rutherford, Truman, 40.  
  
 Sampson, Arthur C., 99. Miles, 99. Howard, 99. Marion, 99.  
 Samson, Charles, 144.  
 Sargent, Samuel W., 115, 145. Fred E., 154.  
 Savil, Sarah E., 113.  
 Schicht, Anna Edith, 93.  
 Schrier, John, 52.  
 Sears, Rev. Edward G., 88. Edward Seavey, Josiah, 137. ward, 88. Capt. Peter, 119. Ford DeWitt, 155.  
 Seeley, Walter, 162.  
 Sharley, Elma J., 148.  
 Shell, Sarah, 163.  
 Shellins, Capt. Michael, 168.  
 Sherman (Senator), 47. Jane, 137, 139.  
 Sherwin, Forrest, 41.  
 Shipley, Polly, 150.  
 Shutz, A. L. Shuler, 109.  
 Sicklen, Frances B., 51.  
 Simmes, Fannie, 132, 133.  
 Simmons, Harriet, 124, 127. Matilda, 124. Irving, 125. Jenniferida, 124, 129. Emerson, 125. Priscilla, 132. Melvin, 133.  
 Singleton, Maggie L., 141. Ruth R., 141.  
 Skinner, J. F., 43.  
 Skidmore, —, 38. Sara, 162.  
 Smith, George, 40. Abigail, 40, 41, 42. Alice, 67, 68. E. J., 71. Thos. Francis, 77. Morris T., 115. Frank, 154. John W., 168.  
 Snow, Emma G., 134.  
 Soullard, Sally M., 65, 67, 71.  
 Spear, Poole, 91. Sirena, 153, 162.  
 Spencer, Edward A., 63.  
 Stafford, Ern, 109.  
 Standish, Miles, 10.  
 Stanton, Ezra, 53.  
 Stanley, Mary A., 153, 154, 155.  
 Stearns, Hawley, 43.  
 Stedman, Isack, 13.

- Stetson, Robert, 21, 26. Mary, 26. Betsey, 84. George, 84, George, Jr., 83. Lucinda, 96, 98. Wm., 130.
- Stevens, Sally, 170, 171, 172, 174.
- Stimson, Jennie A., 141.
- Stoddard, Edgar W., 116.
- Stodder, J. W. T., 113.
- Stoneburner, Irwin, 150.
- Story, Anson, 44.
- Stone, Mary N., 44, 45.
- Stratton, Andrew, 44.
- Studley, Rachel, 119, 121, 123, 129. Hiram, 124. Myrtie, 125.
- Sturtevant, Lydia, 119.
- Sullivan, Cornelia, 109, 112. Ellen B., 154.
- Sumner, Chas. (Hon.), 47.
- Swager, Mary, 53, 54.
- Swift, Capt. Ward, 119.
- Symmes, Timothy, 21, 26.
- Tabor, Nancy H., 44, 47, 48.
- Taft, Ann, 41, 42.
- Tarr, Grace, 168. Julia, 42.
- Tattor, Henry, 136.
- Taylor, President Zachary, 46. Asa, 37.
- Thomas, Col. Anthony, 39, 176. Sally, 66, 73, 74. Brig. Gen., 84. Henry N., 105.
- Thompson, James, 81. Betsey, 121. David, 121. Leonard, 121.
- Tilden, Almira Amanda, 89. Edwin, 89.
- Tobey, Abel, 66.
- Tolman, Crocker, 134. Annie, 135.
- Torrey, James, 13, 21.
- Totman, Charles, 86.
- Tower, John F., 99. Charles, 99. Frederick, 99. Saml., 176.
- Towle, Ira F., 165.
- Trazie, John, 23.
- Tracy, Ernest H., 59.
- Tucker, Commodore Saml., 122.
- Tupper, Col. Benj., 40, 45.
- Turner, Ephraim, 28. Isaac, 36. Isaac, Jr., 36. Ezekiel, 36. Hannah (Barker), 39. Capt. Wm., 39, 40. John, Esq., 86. Col. C., 88. Christianna, 91. Leslie L., 101. Capt. Caleb, 123. Cuba E., 169. Elizabeth, 176, 177.
- Tyler, Susan, 140.
- Ulmer, Hiram, 133. Levi, 133.
- Vandenburg, Everett, 52. E. E., 52, 53.
- Van Dort, G. B., 112.
- Van Dusen, May, 150.
- Van Ornum, Elizabeth, 38, 44, 45, 47, 50.
- Van Vechten, Wm., 58.
- Vinall, Martha, 21.
- Vining, Charles O., 167.
- Vivian, 9.
- Wadsworth, Abiah, 119, 144. Elisha, 144. Mary M., 144.
- Wales, Capt. Jacob, 40. Mary, 177. Mary Hobart, 177. Thos., 177.
- Wallace, Rev. John, 147.
- Walrath, Maude, 68, 69.
- Walter, Annie B., 128, 129. —
- Waring, —, 61.
- Waterman, Nathaniel, Jr., 39.
- Watts, Kate J. H., 175.
- Weaver, Mabel, 42.
- Webber, Augustus, 153, 155.
- Welch, Mary, 45.
- Wellman, Alice M., 125. Carrie, 163.
- West, John R., 172.
- Westcot, John H., 66.
- Weymouth, Ida M., 135.
- Wheeler, Annie M., 135.
- Whitcomb, Frank, 77.
- White, Jennie M., 53.
- White, Resolved, 12. Henry, 52. Mary, 48, 49, 50.
- Whiting, Charles C., 88. Christopher, 88. Enoch, 88. Enoch D., 88. John C., 88. Sarah A., 88. Theophilus, 86. Mary C., 88. Margaret, 89, 92.
- Whitford, Perle L., 173.
- Whitman, Florence A., 117. Margaret J., 145, 146.
- Whitney, Col. Josiah, 39. George, 164.
- Whiton, Margaret, 33, 81, 86. Enoch, 82.
- Wiggins, Harriet A., 56, 57, 58. John, 66.
- Wilcox, Abner, 145.
- Wilder, Jabez, 176.
- Willard, Col. Aaron, 39.

- Williams, Jesse, 44. Capt. Josh, 81.  
 Willey, Alonzo, 124. Martin, 124.  
 Wills, Wm., 10, 12.  
 Wilson, Eliza, 177.  
 Wincapaw, Wm., 127. Charles, 128. Leverette R., 128. Granville, 123. Eliza, 164, 168, 169.  
 Winslow, Capt. Nathaniel, 40, 84. Lydia, 86, 96, 98, 100.  
 Wood, Nathan, 68.  
 Woodcock, Moses L., 165. Mina A., 165.  
 Woodruff, P. H., 112.  
 Woodward, Wm., 12.  
 Woodworth, Samuel, 11.  
 Wotton, Alice A., 124, 128, 129.  
 Wright, John N., 78.  
 Wyman, Betsey E., 124, 137, 138, 140.  
 Yeats, Capt. J., 130, 132.  
 Young, Wm., 112. Wm. B., 112. Adeline C., 112. Julia 2C., 112. Arthur, 112. Laura Ann (Collamore), 112. Alexander, 165. Leonard S., 169.  
 Zetterstrom, Lilly V., 148.  
 Zwickey, George, 162.

---

 INDEX OF PLACES MENTIONED.

## ARKANSAS.

Little Rock, 169.

## CALIFORNIA.

Felton, 163.  
 Los Angeles, 53.  
 Oroville, Butte Co., 73.  
 Palo Alto, 168.  
 San Francisco, 159, 163.  
 San Rafael, 166, 167.  
 Santa Barbara, 98.  
 Santa Cruz, 162, 163, 164.

## CANADA, 83, 145, 146, 148.

Haldimard, Ontario, 145.  
 Jerseyville, 151.  
 London, 151.  
 Orono, 145.  
 Whitby, 145, 146.  
 Westminster, 151.

## COLORADO.

Bellevue, 147.  
 Denver, 78, 149.  
 Fort Collins, 147.  
 Greeley, 150.

## CONNECTICUT.

Hartford, 165.  
 Meriden, 174.  
 Middletown, 175.  
 Norwich, 63.

## DAKOTA.

Hastings, 163.  
 Yankton, 61.

## ENGLAND, 9, 14, 21, 106.

Braunton, 9.  
 Devonshire, 9, 87.  
 "East Greenwidge in County of Kent," 12.  
 Exeter, 9.  
 London, 106.  
 Luscott, 9.  
 Manor of Studaugh, Co. of Suffolk, Parish of Laxfield, 92 B.  
 Northam, 9.  
 Ragland, Monmouth, 53.

## FLORIDA.

Tampa, 80.

## FRANCE.

Paris, 92.

## GEORGIA.

Tybia Island, 153.

## ILLINOIS.

Chicago, 74, 109.  
 Mt. Hope Cemetery, 111.  
 Kewanee, 151.  
 Paxton, 151.  
 Marengo, 145.  
 Paris, 74.

## INDIANA.

Bainbridge, 102.  
Frankton, 102.  
Dunkirk, 102.  
Indianapolis, 101.  
Muncie, 102.  
Michigan City, 78.  
Marum, 170.

## IOWA.

Terre Haute, 53.  
Clinton, 64.  
Council Bluffs, 79, 80, 170.  
Cedar Rapids, 169.  
Davenport, 78, 79.  
Maquokita, 57, 62, 63.  
Manilla, 170.  
Sioux City, 57, 60, 61, 79.

## ITALY.

Albano, 90.

## KANSAS, 47.

Lawrence, 109, 110.

## LOUISIANA.

New Orleans, 167, 178.

## MAINE.

Appleton, 153, 154, 155, 157,  
158, 159, 160, 161, 162. North,  
158.

Bangor, 142, 156, 178.  
Barretstown, (Hope), 150.  
Belfast, 141, 142.  
Boothbay, 123, 130.  
Bremen, 119, 122, 123, 124, 125,  
126, 127, 128, 130, 132, 133,  
136, 137.

Bristol, 119, 120, 121, 123, 126,  
127, 129, 130, 132, 134, 136,  
138. "Peter's House Hill",  
120.

Bucksport, 140.

Camden, 140, 141, 156, 159, 160,  
162, 164, 167.

Castine, 100, 101.

Cushing, 122, 132, 133, 143, 151,  
164, 165, 168, 169. South, 133.

Danville Corner, 169.

Duck Trap Town, 138.

Falmouth, 81.

Farmington, 166.

Frankfort, 144.

Freedom, 134.

Friendship, 124, 125, 126, 127,  
128, 131, 132, 133, 142, 144,  
164, 167, 168, 169, 170.

Georgetown, 81.

Greenland Bay, 123, 131. Mill,  
119.

Hope, 134, 145, 151, 154. South  
Hope, 135.

Lewiston, 167.

Liberty, 163.

Lincolnton, 137, 138, 139, 141,  
142, 144.

Loud's Island, 131.

Meduncook, 119, 143, 144.

Muscongongee Island, 83, 122, 127,  
132.

Nobleboro.

Northport.

North Haven.

Owl's Head.

Palmyra, 165, 166, 167.

Pemaquid, 122.

Pittsfield, 164, 165, 166.

Port Clyde, 121.

Portland, 44, 165.

Rockland, 130, 133, 134, 137.  
Tilson Cemetery, 153.

Rockport, 135, 139, 140, 162.  
West, 160, 163.

Saco, 155, 156.

Salt Pond, 121.

Scarboro, 169.

Southport, 129, 130.

St. Albans, 160.

St. George, 120, 131, 134, 137.

Thomaston, 133, 165, 166.

Topsham, 37, 81.

Union, 143, 144, 157, 158, 160,  
163.

Vinal Haven, 137, 139, 140, 167,  
168.

Waldoboro, 121, 126, 128, 132,  
133, 138.

Warren, 139.

Washington, 153, 154, 155.

Westport, 129, 130, 131.

Windsor, 89, 93.

Wiscasset, 122.

Yarmouth, 168.

## MASSACHUSETTS.

Massachusetts Bay Path, 10.

Abington, 105.

- Assinippi (No. Hanover), 82, 143. Cemetery, 81, 86, 88, 94, 175.
- Boston, 40, 88, 91, 96, 100, 107, 115, 130, 134, 135, 142, 164, 169.
- Barrington, 172.
- Braintree, 117.
- Brockton (No. Bridgewater), Brookfield, 88.
- 105, 177. Union Cem., 178.
- Bridgewater, 97, 103. East, 117.
- Christ Church Hoffman Tomb, 106. "Hoffman House", 108. Boston Plymouth Stage Rd., 82, 114, 115, 116.
- Cambridge, 100, 101, 102, 160, 161. Cambridgeport, 101. E., 160. Harvard College, 97.
- Charlestown, 89, 92, 107.
- Chelsea, 116, 167.
- Curtisville, 154.
- Dalton, 154.
- Dorchester, 100. Codman Cemetery, 113.
- Duxbury, "Duxburrow", 10, 144.
- Fall River, 96, 172, 173.
- Gloucester, 130.
- Halifax, 96, 119.
- Hanover, 33, 82, 88, 96, 116, 118, 176.
- Hanson, 176. Fern Hill Cemetery, 176, 177.
- Haverhill, 161.
- Hingham, 33, 81, 82, 88, 118, 119, 143, 175, 176.
- Ipswich, 132.
- Kingston, 112, 115.
- Leominster, 116.
- Lexington Alarm, 119, 176.
- Lowell, 133, 136, 156.
- Lynn, 89, 154.
- Malden, 101, 178.
- Marshfield, 10, 33, 88, 90, 94, 96.
- Melrose, 136.
- Milton, East, 131.
- Namassacusset, 10.
- New Bedford, 117, 175.
- New Lenox, 155, 157.
- "New Plym in New England", 13.
- Norwell, 33, 37, 81, 94.
- Pembroke, 10, 91, 96, 97, 98, 103, 106, 112, 114, 116, 117, 176, 177. Pembroke Meeting House, 96; First Parish, 117; "Ludden's Ford," 10; Briggs Cemetery, 112, 113, 114, 115, 117. Brick Kiln Lane, 99. North River, 10, 39.
- Pittsfield, 154.
- Plymouth, 9. "Plmouth", 25; "Plymth", 34, 35, 82, 100, 112.
- Quincy. Mt. Wollaston, 178.
- Rehoboth, 75.
- Rochester, 119, 170, 171.
- Roxbury, 35. "New Roxboro", 33.
- Sandwich, 119.
- Scituate, 9, 27, 33, 34, 35, 37, 38, 39, 44, 52, 61, 65, 75, 78, 82, 84, 85, 87, 88, 89, 91, 94, 96, 118, 119, 120, 131, 133, 142, 170, 175, 176, 177. First Parish Cem., 26. South Scituate, 33. West Scituate, 82. South Parish Cemetery, 33, 37, 81, 82. Second Parish, 26, 34. Harbour, 26, 30. "Gilman Plain", 16, 81, 82, 88, 90, 92, 92 A, 94, 112. Monument to the Men of Kent, 26. "Belle House Neck", 11, 12, 23, 34, 37, 82. Brooke Hill Farm", 11. Stockbridge Mill, 11. Spring Brook, 83. Coleman's Hill, 10. Black Pond Hill, 83; First Herring Brook, 11. Wilson's Hill, 34. "Sareamack", 18; "Dammon's Creek", 17; "New Harbour Marsh", 10. "Mayflower" (sloop), 13-20. North Society, 30. "Mann's Corner", 120. Meeting House Lane, 26.
- Seekonk, 174.
- Somerville, 109.
- Springfield, 89.
- Stockbridge, 155.
- Stoneham, 160.
- Stoughton, 178.
- Swansea, 171.
- Waban (Newton), 58.

- Wakefield, 99.  
 Watertown, 92 B.  
 Westboro, 112, 142.  
 Westport, 98.  
 Weymouth, North, 178.  
 Winchester, 100.  
 Winthrop, 100.  
 Whitman, 100.  
 Woburn, 96, 98, 100, 101, E.,  
 100.  
 Worcester, 135, 142, 161.  
 Worthington, 38, 44.
- MICHIGAN.  
 Ann Arbor, 74, 97, 103, 104.  
 Detroit, 43.  
 Homer, 43.  
 Jackson, 62, 73.  
 Mt. Clemens, 145.  
 Owosso, 78, 79.  
 University of Michigan, 70,  
 104.
- MINNESOTA, 132.
- MISSOURI.  
 Kansas City, 59.
- MONTANA.  
 Emigrant Park, 70.  
 St. Helena, 59.
- NEBRASKA.  
 Atkinson, 59.  
 Hawthorne, 159.  
 Norfolk, 59.  
 Omaha, 60, 61.
- NEW HAMPSHIRE.  
 Dartmouth College, 46, 103,  
 117, 118.  
 Newbury, 135.
- NEW YORK.  
 Albany, 39, 155.  
 Bald Mountain, 60.  
 Ballston, 52, 54, 58, 59, 62, 64,  
 71, 73. Lake, 61. Spa, 73.  
 Batavia, 78, 80.  
 Brooklyn, 93, 168.  
 Buffalo, 44, 150.  
 Cambridge, 55.  
 Carthage, 146, 147.  
 Cohoes, 60.  
 City Island, 153.  
 Easton, 55, 60.  
 East Line, 63, 64, 65.  
 Elisburgh, 145, 146.  
 Elmira, 44.  
 Fort Edward, 39.  
 Galesville, 55.  
 Greece, 146, 148.  
 Greenfield, 71. Centre, 67.  
 Greenwich, 55.  
 Greenwood Cemetery, 95.  
 "Hall Cemetery", Malta Ridge,  
 66, 67, 75.  
 Hanford's Landing, 145.  
 Hilton, 67, 68, 69, 70.  
 Hoosic, 66.  
 Jackson, 55.  
 Johnstown, 74.  
 Junins, 55, 56, 57, 62, 63.  
 Malta, 38, 39, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56,  
 57, 59, 61, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 73,  
 74, 75. Malta Ridge Cem.,  
 52, 61, 62, 75.  
 Mechanicsville, 53, 55, 57.  
 Middle Falls, 55, 60.  
 Milton, 54, 71. No. Milton, 71.  
 New York City, 89, 92, 92 A,  
 92 B, 93, 95, 109, 174.  
 Norfolk, 39.  
 No. Lebanon, 154.  
 Ogdensburg, 43.  
 Parma, 67, 68. No., 70.  
 Parsonville, 43.  
 Petersburg, 146, 148.  
 Phelps, 63.  
 Plattsburg, 53.  
 Rochester, 53, 54, 147, 148, 150.  
 Rouse's Point, 53.  
 Sackett's Harbor, 44, 146.  
 Sandy Hill, 44, 78.  
 Saratoga, 59, 60, 67; Co., 39,  
 75; Springs, 58, 67, 68, 70,  
 71.  
 Schenectady, 52, 53, 58, 64, 65.  
 Scaylerville, 63, 64.  
 Stillwater, 52, 63, 76, 77.  
 Stockholm, 43.  
 Syracuse, 53.  
 Tarrytown, 40.  
 Troy, 42, 44, 45, 52, 65, 77.  
 Waterford, 65.  
 Waterloo, 56, 67.  
 West Point, 40.  
 Wilton, 71.  
 Whitehall, 48, 49.

## NEW JERSEY.

Orange, 92 A. W. Orange, 92  
A, 92 B.  
N. E. Soc'y, Orange, 92 B.  
Orange Mt., 92 B.

## ONTARIO.

Whitby, 145, 146. Haldimand,  
145, 151. Jerseyville, 151.

## OREGON.

Portland, 151. Roseburg, 157.

## OHIO.

Akron, 149.  
Bryan, 148.  
Cleveland, 149.  
Dayton, 102.  
Cincinnati, 101.  
Fayette, 148.  
Nelsonville, 102.  
Portland, 150.  
Toledo, 45, 96, 97, 103, 104.  
Warren, 145, 147, 149. W. Uni-  
ty, 148, 149.  
Youngstown, 149.

## PENNSYLVANIA.

Greenville, 147, 149.  
Honesdale, 50, 51.  
New Lebanon, 147.  
Pittsburg, 51.  
Philadelphia, 51.  
Scranton, 51.  
Sharon, 149.  
Reading, 52, 53.  
Wilkesbarre, 51.

## RHODE ISLAND.

Bristol, 39, 143, 170, 176.  
Little Compton, 23, 33, 17, 3.  
Providence, 96, 172, 173, 174,  
175.  
Saconet, 16, 18, 19.  
Warren, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175.

## SCOTLAND.

Glasgow, 101.

## TENNESSEE.

Knoxville.

## TEXAS.

Jefferson, 57, 63.  
Waco, 57.

## VERMONT.

Bennington, 40, 42.  
Burlington, 44, 45, 47, 50.  
Barre, 50, 51.  
Bristol, 41.  
Chelsea, 50.  
Lincoln, 42.  
Monkton, 39, 40, 41, 43.  
Montpelier, 50, 51.  
Pownall, 64. No. Pownall, 63.  
Royalton, 45, 46.  
Shelburne, 44, 47, 48, 50.  
St. Albans, 45, 46.  
Stockholm, 42, 43.  
Woodstock, 45, 46, 51. Medi-  
cal College, 46.  
University of Vermont, 43, 46.

## VIRGINIA, 48.

Livingston, 97.  
Norfolk, 141.  
Culpepper Co., 103.

WASHINGTON (D. C.), 45, 47, 48,  
49, 50, 101, 102, 138, 168.

## WISCONSIN.

Green Bay, 146, 147.  
Hayes City, 162.  
Ellsworth, 162.  
River Falls, 162.

## WYOMING.

Cheyenne, 57.  
Walcott, 150.



## CEMETERIES.

(Other than those given with towns.)

- Forest Hills, 93, 107, 108.  
 Mt. Auburn, 90, 92, 92a, 109, 177.  
 Greenwood (N. Y.), 95.  
 South Parish Cemetery, Norwell, 33, 37.  
 Washington Military, 138.  
 Washington, D. C., 168.

## VESSELS.

- Sloop "Mayflower", 13, 20.  
 "Swal of Lond", 13; "Mayflower", 38; Jamestown, 108;  
 "Crom", 122; "Increase", 122;  
 "Rattler", 122; Cobourg, 146;  
 "Macedonia", N. Carolina, Roanoke, Maretanza, 105.

## SOCIETIES.

- Society Mayflower Descendants, 14.  
 Ohio Society of Detroit, 104.  
 Mass. Medical Society, 97, 117; Ohio, 103; Toledo, 103.  
 Masonic, 105, 106, 109, 115, 170.  
 N. E. Historical Genealogical Society, 109.  
 Plymouth Co. Agricultural Society, 114, 117.  
 A. & H. Art Co. of Mass., 109.  
 Loyal Legion, 104.  
 G. A. R., 104, 105.

## DIVERS MATTERS.

"Westward Ho!", 9; "Threnodia," 27; "Old Oaken Bucket", 11; "Green Mountain Socrates", 47; "The Bell of the Atlantic," 92. Spelling of surname Collamore, 87.

## WAR RECORDS.

- Pequot War (1637), 10.  
 French & Indian War, 81, 83.  
 Revolution, 39, 40, 44, 45, 84, 89, 90, 120, 123, 138, 144, 147, 149, 176.  
 Minute men, 39.  
 "Lexington Alarm", 39, 84-87, 119, 176.  
 War of 1812, 46, 75, 88, 122-123, 130, 132, 144, 151, 158, 165.  
 Civil War, 45, 49, 76, 77, 79, 80, 92 B, 101, 102, 103, 105, 110, 111, 132, 137-152 inc., 153, 155, 158, 160, 162, 166, 167, 168, 170, 175.  
 Committee of Correspondence & Safety, 87, 90, 92 B.  
 Militia, Comm. of Massachusetts, 90, 115.  
 Seventh Regt., N. Y. Astor Pl. Riots, 92 B.

## STATE AND COURT RECORDS.

- State House (Mass.) Archives, 131-123.  
 Suffolk Co. Mass. Records, 13.  
 Plymouth, Mass. Probate, 20, 34, 83.  
 Bristol Co., Mass., 75.  
 Chittenden Co. (Vt.) Pension list, 45.  
 Probate, Topsham, Me., 81.

## A FAMILY RECORD.

---

“Every family should have a record of its own. Each has its peculiar spirit, running through the whole line, and in more or less development, perceptible in every generation.”

“We do not love our kindred for their glory or their genius, but for domestic affections and private virtues.”

“An affectionate regard for their memory is natural to the heart; it is an emotion totally distinct from pride—an ideal love.”

“They are denied, it is true, to our personal acquaintance, but the light they shed during their lives survives within their tombs, and will reward our search if we explore them.”

“Be their light, then, our beacon.”

—“*The Lives of the Lindsays*”

---

## ANCESTORS.

---

If you could see your ancestors  
All standing in a row,  
Would you be proud of them or not,  
Or don't you really know?  
Some strange discoveries are made  
In climbing family trees,  
And some of them, you know, do not  
Particularly please.

If you could see your ancestors  
All standing in a row,  
There might be some of them, perhaps,  
You wouldn't care to know.  
But here's another question, which  
Requires a different view—  
If you could meet your ancestors,  
Would they be proud of you?

—*Somerville Journal.*

## ERRATA

---

Page 76—Line 24, for Alida read Alice.

Page 113—Line 25, for 1854 read 1834.





BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06175 766 0



